

**UMO na UMO  
na  
LESA**

**UBWIKASHI**

**ICIBOMBELO**

*Jerry & Marilynn Fine*



*UMO na UMO*

*na*  
**LESA**

*Jerry & Marisyn Fine*



# *Ifibukisho*

Twakula twalilila ukutasha umunensu kibili cibusu uwali kypyunga, Charles Tope, uwaishile ku nganda Yesu mu mwaka wa 1975 nokutwipusha ngaca kweba ati twingatampa ukulenga abasambi pa chilonganino cesu pamo ngefyo twalecita mun'ganda Yesu pa myaka isano iyapita. Ba munyina ba tope batukoseleshe ukupanga umo naumo na Lesa (icicitabo)ukubako. No kweba ati bonse bengakumako lelo tebanono fye.

Nomba imyaka amakumi yabili, amakana namakana balilengwa ukuba abasambi ukupitila muli ili buku lya umo na umo na Lesa. Mundimi shalekanalekana elyo na mu fyalo ifingi. Twatasha ba munyina batope pakusuminisha Lesa ukutukansha elyo nokukusha icimonwa ukulunda kukushimikila icalo pa lwa kwa Kristu ukupitila muli ili buku.

Kibili tuletasha bacibusu wesu ba dokota ba Anthony Jordan, naba kypyunga wesu pali inoshita ba Dokota craig Etheredge, pakutwalilila inkosho nokwafwilisha kwa ilibuku lya umo umo na Lesa.



# *Amashiwi*

## **Max D. Barnett:**

Ukulolekesha mukwishiba Kristu mukutwalilila, elyo mukufikapo, elyo nokumulenga abantu bamwishi te pologlamu yakupitamo fye. Lelo bufwile ukuba ubwikashi. Ukwishiba Kristu ukufikapo, elyo ukupela umweo obe mukulenga nabambi ukwamba ukulenga abasambi cifwile cena caba lisubilo – pakweba ati abantu kuncende shonse beshibe ubukankala bwa mfumu Yesu Kristu.

Ningishiba ukutila kufwaisha kwachilonganino ubwalelo elyo ukwafwilisha abachilonganino ukwishiba Kristu ukufikapo mwisenge. Teico ceka lelo nokulenga abantu bambi ukuba abasambi.

Ukufikilisha ubu bufwayo eco ibuku lya umo na umo na Lesa lyabelako. Ukufwaisha kwa ba Jerry naba Marilyn Fine tekwa kulenga programu wakupanga abasambi kulibambi fye ukubonfy. Lelo baliipela imyeo shabo ukulenga abasambi elyo ngefyo bacitile, ilibuku lya umo na umo na Lesa efyo lyatampile.

Muchilonganino elyo ba Jerry baendele muli ubu bupwingishi. Ba lengele na bambi ukuba abasambi. Mukupitila mufibombelo ifyo ba pangile. Ico beta umo na umo na Lesa. Efyo ilibuku lya ishilebako mu myaka iingi ukupitila mufishinka fya bwikashi bwabo.

Chalibombele bwino mu muntu uko elyo na mwibumba ilinono, elyo na mabantu abapusana pusana imyaka. Abengi bali abasambi bakwa Kristu kabilo balefwaya

nabambi ukuba abasambi. Kukutwalilila ibuku lyakubomfy a kafundisha nalyo lyalilembewe. Pakwebati uuli onse engabomfy a ifi fibombelo. Ukubomba nabantu abasambilila sana, nali mona Lesa alabomfy a ifintu ukupela abasambi inshila, amapange elyo nokuba uwashikama ifyo efilenga ukulenga upanga abasambi.

Nomba kuli abantu aba salangana mufyalo ifingi abo abalebomfy a ifi ifibombelo. Ukusanduluka ku mupashi ifilefumamo. Ndesubila mukasanga ili buku Iwa Umo Na Umo Na Lesa lya mwafwilisha. Ngefyo amakana na makana abengi lya bafwilisha mukwishiba Kristu. Palwabo elyo nokulenga abena Kristu ukulalenga abasambi nabambi.

Max D. Barnett  
University of Oklahoma  
Baptist Collegiate Ministry

### **Dokota Anthony L. Jordan:**

Nali uwesenaminwa pakubomba nga kapyunga ku Northwest Baptist. Mumusumba wa Oklahoma pa myaka ikumi na tusano (15). Mukwamba kwa myenshi ilyo nali kapyunga namwene ukukula kwa mumupashi kwabena cilonganino. Kwalimoneka pantu bali abaipelesha mumibombele. Mwipopo elyo na mu lwendo lwabo ulwa bwina Kristu. Ici cali ica cine kuli ine pantu ukuipelesha kwa bena cilonganino kwali pamulu, ukucila ifilonganino fimbi. Papitile fye akashita akanono pakuti ine nsange icalelenga abantu aba ukukula.

Abaku Northwest bali abapalwa naba kapyunga bakwa Lesa abaleshimikila icebo. Ici naco ecalengele abantu ukulakula, elyo ndi uwashi ninwa pakalamba ukutila bengi basambilile ukupitila muli ili buku lya *Umo na Umo Na Lesa*.

Ukusambilila kwaba Northwest ba Jerry naba Marilyn Fine, kwalifyalikwe muli bamemba besu. Ba Jerry naba Marilyn ni ntungulushi shakwa Lesa abo abapose myeo shabo mukulenga abantu ukuba abasambi.

Umo Na Umo Na Lesa libuku lyafumine mukuipelesha elyo nokuibimba mu cilonganino. Nalikwata akashita kakumona ifyo ilibuku lya cinja imyeo sha Bantu. Naliimwenanemwine

abengi balilenga ukuba abasambi ukupitila muli ci cibombelo icalenga abantu abengi ukucinja.

*Umo na Umo Na Lesa* ni programu yakusambilisha ifwe ukuba ifyo tu fwile ukuba, lilalenga abantu ukukula. Lilalenga ukuya pantanshi mubwina Kristu. Icikankala pali icicitabo kufunda abantu ukwenda mukutemwa ne senge na Lesa ukupitila mukubelenga amalembo, ipepo elyo nokusungila amalembo.

Icicitabo caliba icayanguka, calilembwa bwino kabiili calyanguka abantu ukufunda ukwabula ukusanga no bwafya. Cilabomba bwino mwi bumba ilinono nangu fye *Umo na Umo*. Abantu balomfwa bwino ukusambilishako na nabambi pamulandu wafyo ici citabo cacinja imyeo shabo.

Ubuyo bwesu kwebati onse memba wa cilonganino asambilile ili buku. Nalicetekela ukutila abantu ngababa aba ibimba mucebo na mwipepo, umufula uushitenkanishiwa ulaba mu myeo shabo.

Northwest balipalwa icine cine pamulandu waili buku. Ilyo bayambile aya masambililo. Ba Jerry naba Marilyn nga tabaishibe ifyo Lesa enga bomfyia ili buku. Ilibuku lilebomfeshiwa mu fyalo ukulenga aba sambi abafikapo. Abanono na bakumasukulu yakalamba, bakashimika nabashili ba kashimika bali abakoseleshiwa neci citabo. Eico ndemikonkomesha palici citabo.

Badokota Anthony L. Jordan  
Abakalamba Kibili kasunga wa cipao  
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

## **UMO na UMO na LESA:**

**Inshila** ii twala mukwishiba Lesa pali wemwine weka.

**Ubwikashi** ubwakwenda cila bushiku na Lesa.

**Icibombelo** icakulenga abasambi elyo noku lenga nabambi ukuba abasambi.

### *Umo na Umo na Lesa Caliba Cintu Icacinja Ubwikashi Bwandi*

Ici citabo calicinja ubwikashi bwandi. Paulo ali wapimpa pakamba ukwishiba Yesu sana. Ifyalembwa mu bena Filipi 3:10 calikata umutima wandi kibili calilenga ukumpela ukukabila kibili buyo bwandi. Ili buku lyalyanguka kibili cibombelo ici ngafwa ukusambilila ukukansha elyo nokubika inshita iyi kalamba mukubelenga icebo cakwa Lesa. Ukutontonkanya, ukusambililla elyo nokusungila ifishinka. Ilibuku lyali ngafwa apakalamba ukukwata umweo wa kutemwa Lesa mumapepo cilabushiku. Ukutontonkanya pofilembo ifi fitatu. (Ukutontonkanya, icimonwa, nepepo) calingafwile ukwishiba icishinka camalembo mukati ka mutima elyo na mumatontonkanyo. Ili buku lya lileta inkosho mu mweo wandi kibili caliba cibombelo cakwafwilisha nabambi ukukula mu cicetekelo namubulendo bwabo ulwa bwina Lesa. Ukwakana fye nabambi. Ifyo Lesa alemfunda ukupitila muli ili buku lya *Umo na Umo na Lesa* ni nsansa ishikalamba na ma palo!

Adela Constantin, Pharm. D

# *“Ukukabilila kwandi Kufwaya Ukwishiba fye Ena”*

[Pantu ukukabila kwandi] ninga mwishiba Ena pakutila ninga twalilila nokuba uwashika, nokwampa kwakwisha Ena, mukumona nokwiluka kwabupilibulo kibili nokumfwikisha [ifisungusho fyakwe Ena] mukukosa namukubula akalema. Kibili nokutila muli imoine nshila njise mukwisha amaka ayalefuma kukubushiwa kwakwe Ena [ico cifunfumukila pabasumina]; pakutila ninga akana nankwe amacushiyakwe Ena ngokutwalila mukupilibushiwa [mumupashi mucacipasho cakwe Ena nangu] ukufika kumfwa yakwe Ena na [mwisubilo]

Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)

Ndefwayo kwishiba Wene, na ‘maka ya kubuka kwakwe, no kukumako ku fya kucula fyakwe, ukubo wapalana nankwe ku mfwa yakwe; nga cingabe ca kuti ningafika ku kubuka kwa bafwa.

Abena Filipi 3:10 (United Bible Societies Zambia 1956)

Yalembelwe 10/ 2010

Ba fikile muli machine elyo bafifumya pa 11/ 2010

## IFINTU FINE MUKWISHIBA YESU

Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)

### UKUFWAISHA KWANDI:

1. Pakutila **ningatwalilila nokuba** uwashika, nokwampana kwakwishiba Ena.
2. Pakutila **Mukumona nokwiluka** kwabupilibulo bwafisungusho fyakwe.
3. Pakutila **Njise mukwishiwa amaka** ayalefuma kukubushiwa kwakwe.
4. Pakutila **Ningakana nankwe amacushiyakwe Ena ngokutwalila mukupilibushiwa** mumupashi mucacipasho cakwe.

Limolimo ngoletontonkanya pa fishinka ngefi.

Cilafwilisha ukutontonkanya namulubali lumbi

Esheni, nokumona nga calamwafwa. Tontonkanyeni pali ifi fintu fine muli iyi  
nshila: 4, 3, 2, 1

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

## **UKUIPELESHA KWANDI KULI AYAMASAMBILIRO**

1. Nkatwalilila ukusangwa muli aya masambilisho kanofye nga cakwebati kwacitika cimo ico Lesa enga nsuminisha uku kana sangwako.
2. Nkaba uwacishinka ukucita fyonse ifyo bakalanjeba cila bushiku.
3. Nka lembako umo uwamuli uku kusambilila ukuba uwakula pepa nankwe.
4. Nkaba uwakula pepa na umo umunandi cila mulungu pashita ya masambilisho.
5. Uyu uwakupepa nankwe ngateshile, nkala mupempula elyo nokufwaisha ukumu koselesha. Ifi filayayo ndelaya kuli Lesa tekumuntu.

---

Lemeni ishina

---

Ubushiku

**IFIPOPE IFYAKUKONKA MUBWIKASHI****I. Ukwishiba Ena:**

Amalembo Abena Filipi 3:10

**[Pantu ukukabila kwandi] kwakwishiba Ena** pakutila ningatwalilila nokuba uwashika, nokwampana kwakwishiba Ena, mukumona nokwiluka kwabupilibulo bwafisungusho fyakwe Ena mukukosa namukubula akalema. Kabili nokutila muliimoine nshila njise mukwishiba amaka ayalefuma kukubushiwa kwakwe Ena ico cifunfumukila pabasumina; pakutila ningakana nankwe amacushiyakwe Ena ngokutwalila mukupilibushiwa mumupashi mucacipasho cakwe Ena, ukufika kumfwa yakwe Ena na mwisubilo.).

**II. Ukukatamika:**

A. Amalembo 1 Korinti 10:31

E ico nga mulelya nalima mulenwa, nalimo conse ico mulecita, **citeni fyonse kubukata bwakwa Lesa.**

B. Amalembo Yohane 17:4

**Nalimikakatamika** mwisonde nimpwisha imilimo iyo mwampele ukucita.

**III. Ukuba nga Ena:**

Ilyo twaipelesha, mupashi wamushilo ala tulenga ukucinja.

- **Bukaitemwe bwesu** bulacinja ku bufwayo ubutila te bufwayo bwandi; lelo **ubufwayo bwenu** ebo bucitwe, Mateo 6:10

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

- IMBELA YESU SHILAPILIBULWA

Bumushilo.....	1 Petro 1:15-16
Ubulungami.....	Amalango 32:4
Icishinka.....	Yohane 1:14; 14:6
Ukutemwa.....	1 Yohane 4:7-10
Bucishinka.....	1 Abena Korinti 1:9

A. Amalembo: 2 Abena Korinti 3:18 (NLT)

...Kuti twaba icilolani ico icilanga ubukata bwa kwa Lesa. *Ngefyo Mupashi wa kwa Lesa abombela muli ifwe, tubanga Ena elyo nokulanga ubukata apakalamba.*

B. Amalembo: Abena Roma 12:2 (RSV)

*Kabili mwipalana no bwikashi ubwamuno lelo musangulwe mukulengwa kwamitima yenu ipya ukuti mulinge icaba ukufwa kwakwa Lesa icisuma kabili icakutemuna kabili icapwililila.*

C. Amalembo: Abena Roma 8: 29 (RSV)

Abo abo aishibe abalengele *ukuba nge cimpasho camwana* wakwe, nokwebati engaba ibeli pali ba munyina.

## NATULOLESHE MULI ILI ISUKULU

### I. Itontonkanyo twiminine:

Ukwafwilisha abena Kristu ukwenda mwisenge na Lesa ukupitila mukuipelesha, ukwikalilila, ukuipelesha, ukukanshiwa, ukubela, ukutemwa, ukucetekela, ubwikashi ubwalimbwa muli Kristu.

### II. Ubuyo:

A. Ukukoselesha.

B. Ukutungilila.

C. Ukwafwilisha ukupitila Mukusambilisha:

1. Icishinka.

2. Ifyamikalile.

3. Ifingabomba elyo nefibombelo tungapelako nabambi.

### III. Amapange:

A. Tungululeni mufyaku sambilisha.

B. Bebeni icilengele – Mateo 4:18.

C. Balangeni ifyakucita – Marko 1:35.

D. Lekeni bambeko – Mateo 28:19-20.

E. Bakonkeni – Mateo 26:40, 43, 45; Imilimo ya Batumwa 15:36

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

## IMBONI IYA LETELE UMUTENDE IFYO BA D.L. MOODY BANGAFWILE.

BASHIMAPEPO BA J. WILBUR CHAPMAN, D.D.

*Nalamweba ifyo mungapusuka, nefyo mwingeshiba ukuti muli bena Kristu.* Nalesambilila ifya bupyungishi, elyo naumfwile ukutila ba D.L.Moody bali nokushimikila mu Chicago, naine naliyako mukumfwa. Mukulekelesha naine nali fikako kwi bungano. Naine nshakalabe ifya citike muli ine. Ilyo baishile ikala mupepinaine pamo ngouleipusha. Bangipwishe nga cakwe batu ndi mwina Kristu. Naine, “Ba Moody nshishibe ngaca kwebati icacine ndi mu Kristu nangula iyo.”

Bangipwishe amepusho, nga cakwebati nine memba wa mucilonganino, naine nalisumine. Lelo nshali uwashininkisha nga cakutila nali umu Kristu atemwa iyo. Kabili mumutekatima ba bulile icipingo nokwisula mu *chipandwa cacisano muli Yohane*, imboni *lya amakumi yabili* na tune. *“Ilyo ilitala, icacine ndemwe banati uyo uumfwa amashiwi yandi nokutetekela uwantumine aba no mweo wamuyaya. Naena taka lengwe insoni lelo nafuma kumfwa ukwisa ku mweo wamuyayaya.”*

Nga cakwebati mwabelengele ifi umuku wakubalilapofye ici, bushe teti mwamona ukuti cintu icisuma? *Nalibelengele, nabena batile naucetekela?* Natile “Emukwai”, “*Ulecipokelela?*” Natile “Ee mukwai!” “Cilifye bwino, bushe ulimwina Kristu?” “Ba Moody, limo limo ntontonkanya ukutila ndi mukristu. Limo limo ndatina ukutila shili mukristu nakalya.”

Bena bangebele nakabili ukuti, “Bwekeshapo uku belenga.”

Naine nalibwekeshapo ukubelenga “caccine ndetila kuli imwe, uyo **uumfwa** amashiwi yandi no **kucetekela** uyo uwantumine, ena **abanomweo** wa muyayaya. **Naena takalengwe insoni.** Lelo **nafuma** kumfwa ukwisa ku mweo.”

Na wene atile, “***Naucetekela?***” Natile, “Ee.” “***Naumupokelela?***” Natile, “Ee.” “Cisuma”atile, “bushe ulimumwina Kristu?”

Naine natampile ukubwekeleshapo ukutila limo limo naleumfwa umwenso ukutila nshili mu Kristu. Lelo munshita mu myaka yonse nalimwishibe. No kumutemwa, wene ali uwa nkonka bwinibwino. Wene apilibwike kuli ine nokundolekesha kabili atile, “Mona, **nani uletwishika?**”

Naine namwene ci munshita yakwambilapo, **elyo nakwete umwenso ukutila nshili mwina Kristu, naletwishika icebo ca kwa Lesa.** Naine nabelengele namenso yandi nokuponya ifilamba.

Ukufumafye muli bulya bushiku nalikwata ubulanda ubwingi nensansa ishingi, kabili nshatala ntwhishikapo nga cakwebati ndi mwina Kristu pantu Lesa alilanda.

*Nomba ico ndemwipusha cakutila mube abalimbwa muli aya malayo. Nokutila, “Ee, ukufuma palikano kashita na ishiba ukuti ndi mwina Kristu.”*

*Imboni Iya Letele Umutende Ifyo*, the pocket testament league icipangano cambila nsuma yakwa Yohane. twalombele ulusa pakulemba.

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

## ULUBATISHO

### **I. Bushe ici calola mwi?**

Calola mukutila ukwibishiwa mu menshi. Icimininako imfwa, ukushikwa, elyo nokushikuka kwa kwa Yesu. Cipela ubunte ukutila ine ndimusambi wakwa Yesu.

### **II. Cinshi mfwile ukubatishiwa?**

A. Illembo: Mateo 28:18-20 (NIV)

Na Yesu aishile kulibena nokutila, insambu shonse mumulu na pesonde nafipelwa kuli ine. Eico **kabiyen'i kalengen'i abanko ukuba abasambi bandi**. Mu kalebabatisha mwishina lyatata ne lya mwana nelya mupashi wamushilo. **Noku bafunda ukubeela fyонse** ifyo na mweba. Icacine ndi naimwe lyonse mpaka na kumpela.

#### **Ubwasuko...**

Yesu aebele abasambi ukuya cita ifintu fitatu ifkankala:

1. Kabiyen'i mukalenge \_\_\_\_\_.
2. \_\_\_\_\_ mwishina lyatata nelya mwana nelya Mupashi Wamushilo.
3. \_\_\_\_\_ aba abasambi apya \_\_\_\_\_ ifyo namikonomesha.

B. Amalembo Luka 6:46 (NLT)

Nishi mun-njitala ati “***Shikulu***”. Ilyo teti ***mumbele***?

**Ubwasuko...**

Ninishi mun-jitila ati “\_\_\_\_\_” elyo \_\_\_\_\_ ine?

*Ngatutila ni shikulu, tufwile ukumubela.*

### **III. Nililali ninga batishiwa?**

Amalembo: Mateo 28:18-20 (NIV)

Na Yesu aishile kulibena nokutila, insambu shonse mumulu na pesonde nafipelwa kuli ine. Eico *kabiyen i kalengen i abanko ukuba abasambi bandi*. **Mu kalebabatisha** mwishina lyatata ne lya mwana nelya mupashi wamushilo. **Noku bafunda ukubeela fyонse** ifyo na mweba. Icacine ndi naimwe lyonse mpaka na kumpela.

**Ubwasuko...**

Umuntu awfile ukubatishiwa **P A \_ U \_ A**?

Yaku asumina nokuba umwina (Kristu).

### **IV. Kuti nabatishiwa lilali?**

Ngawa cetekela Yesu ngo mupusushi obe. Iwe ebafye kapyunga ukuti ulefwaya ukonkonka shikulu mu lubatisho.

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

### **Imbelo Shitatu Ishamusambi Wine Wine**

**Abasambi bene bene**, balikwata imbelo ishimonekela kulibonse. Mukabasanga ukuba baume atemwa banakashi abacetekela Kristu ukua inkosho yabo kabili batwalila ukuba.

1. Amalembo: Yohane 8:31 (AMP)

Na Yesu atile kuli balya aba yuda abacetekele muli wene, nga mwa ikalilila mu cebo Candi – *ikalilileni muma fundisho nokwikalilila mu Cebo* nishi *icacine* muli basambi bandi.

**Ubwasuko...**

**U K U \_ \_ L A**

2. Amalembo: Luka 9:23

Kabili Atile onse, uyo uulefwaya ukonkonka, lekeni aikanye umwine, nokubula umusalaba lyonse **nokunkonka**.

**UBWASUKO**

**B A \_ \_ \_ K O \_ K A**

3. Amalembo: Mateo 11:29

Buleni ikoli **nokusambilila kuli Ine**. Pantu nali uwafuka. No uwapetama umutima, kabili mukasanga ubutusho mu mweo shenu.

**Ubwasuko...**

**B A K A \_ A \_ B I \_ \_ L A**

Onse umusambi wacine wakwa Yesu alacetekela Ena. Kabili aliba uwaipelesha ukucita ifishinka fya Cebo cakwa Lesa. Kabili balatwalilila ukubeela elyo tabaleka ukusambilila.

**Imbela Shimo Isho Umusambi Afwile  
Ukukwata Mu Mweo Wakwe**

1. Amalembo Mateo: 22:37

Yesu atile kuli wene, “*uletemwa Lesa obe nomutima obe onse, no mweo obe onse, namatontonkanyo yobe yonse.*”

**Ubwasuko...Ukukwata umutima wakutemwa Lesa.**

2. Amalembo: Imilimo ya Batumwa 17:11 (RSV)

Aba aba Yuda bali bwino ukucila abena Teselonika, bena **bapokelele i Cebo ne mitima shabo shonse**, balepeluluka mumalembo inshita shonse mukufwaikisha ifyalembwamo nga fyacine.

**Ubwasuko...Ukaba uwaisuka elyo uwa nakila ukufundwa.**

3. Amalembo: Mateo 11:28-30 (AMP)

**Iseni kuli Ine**, bonse mwe bacucutika, abasenda ifisendo kibili abafinininwa. Naine ndemipela ubutusho. Nalamipoka fyonse ifisendo. Sendeni ikoli yandi **sambilileni kuli ine**. Pantu nalifuko mutima. Naimwe mukasanga ubutusho pantu ikoli lyandi lintu lya anguka talyakosa ukusenda.

**Ubwasuko...Ukuipela mukusambilila.**

4. Amalembo: Luka 9:23

Naena atile kuli bonse, umuntu ngalefwaya ukunkonka, **lekeni aikanye umwine** asende nomusalaba nokunkonka lyonse.

**Ubwasuko...Kuba uwaipelesha ukusambilila.**

## Imbila Ne Fyakulemba

Bakashimika: \_\_\_\_\_ Ubushiku: \_\_\_\_\_

Incende: \_\_\_\_\_ Umwakubelenga: \_\_\_\_\_

Umutwe welyashi: \_\_\_\_\_

### UMFWENI/LEMBENI:

- Ambuleni ifishinte
- Amalembo umo yalefuma
- Ifikomo ne ifilangililo

## Pitenimo Elyo Nokucita:

**Ndembe** ifishinka ifyo Lesa asokolwele kuli ine ukupitila muli ii mbila ifyo mfwile ukulacita mumweo wandi. **Ukutontonkanyapo** no **ukumona ifimonwa** ca cifishinka kabili no **kupepa** ifishinka ifi kuli Lesa ngepepo lyandi **Ukumutemwa**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ukumutotela** elyo No **Ukumwipusha**.

# **Imbila Ne Fyakulemba**

Bakashimika: \_\_\_\_\_ Ubushiku: \_\_\_\_\_

Incende: \_\_\_\_\_ Umwakubelenga: \_\_\_\_\_

Umutwe welyashi: \_\_\_\_\_

## UMFWENI/LEMBENI:

- Ambuleni ifishinte
  - Amalembo umo yalefuma
  - Ifikomo ne ifilangililo

## Pitenimo Elyo Nokucita:

**Ndembe** ifishinka ifyo Lesa asokolwele kuli ine ukupitila muli ii mbila ifyo mfwile ukulacita mumweo wandi. **Ukutontonkanyapo** no **ukumona ifimonwa** ca cifishinka kabili no **kupepa** ifishinka ifi kuli Lesa ngepepo Iyandi **Ukumutemwa**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ukumutotela** elyo No **Ukumwipusha**.

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

## Cenjeleni . . . Cenjeleni . . . Cenjeleni

### Mwibongoloka Nakalya

Ukuba umwina Kristu tekwebati nomba twacingililwa ku mafya, ifinkukuma, ubucushi, amesho atemwa kukucula.

#### 1. Amalembo: Abena Roma 5:1-4 (LIV)

Nomba apo twaba abalungami kucinso cakwa Lesa. Ukupitila mu *cicetekelo* namu malayo yakwe, kuti twakwata *umutende* uwafikapo na ena. Pantu nipafyo Yesu Kristu atucitila pamulandu wa cicetekelo. *Alituleta* muncende umotusanga ubutusho. Kibili tulelokesha *mukuba* ifyo umwine atutontokanishisha. Kuti twasekela, nga twa *ponamumafya* na *mumesho* pantu natwishiba ukuti *fisuma* cilatufunda ukuba *nomutekatima*. Nomutekatima ulaleta *inkoshø ya mbela* shesu nokutwafwa uku *cetekela* Lesa. Mpaka fye *isubilo* lyesu elyo ne *cicetekelo* fikabe ifya kosa.

Twalilengwa abalungami kuli Lesa ukupitila mu **C I \_\_ E T E \_\_ \_\_ L O.**

Twalikwata **U M U \_\_ E N \_\_ E** na Lesa pamulandu wafyo Yesu Kristu shikulu wesu atucitila.

Tuli aba pama kibili abansansa kukulolekesha **K U \_\_ A** fyonde ifyo **L E \_\_ A** afwaya ifye ukuba.

Ukuba umwina Kristu tacakafumwepo **A \_\_ A \_\_ Y A** elyo **A \_\_ E S \_\_ O** mu mweo shesu. Lelo, **F \_\_ S U \_\_ A** kuli ifye, pantu filatwafwa uku sambilila ukuba no **M U \_\_ \_\_ K A \_\_ I \_\_ A**.

Ilyo twaba **N O M U \_\_ \_\_ K A \_\_ I \_\_ A**, ifi filaleta **I N \_\_ O S \_\_ O mu M \_\_ E L A** muli ifwe no kutwafwa **U K U \_\_ E T E \_\_ E \_\_ A** Lesa sana mpaka **I \_\_ U B I \_\_ O** elyo ne **C I \_\_ E T E \_\_ E \_\_ O** caba icakosa.

2. Amalembo: Yakobo 1:2-4 (NLT)

Mwe bamunyinane ne nkashi, lyonse ilyo *amafya* yaisa mu nshila yenu, lekeni ibe ni nshita *yansansa*. Pantu ilyo icicetekelo cenu *cayeshiwa*, cilalenga imwe ukukula eico lekeni chikule, pantu lyonse ilyo mwaba *abashipikisha* mukaba aba talila mu *mbela* nokuba aba ipekanya kuli *fyonse*.

Ilyo ubwina Kristu bwaba na **A \_\_ A F \_\_ A**, tenshita yaku pomponteka nangu ukubwelelamo iyo. Lelo ninshita yaku monamo **I N \_\_ A \_\_ S A**.

Nishi mufwile ukumonamo inshita yansansa elyo amafya yaisa kuli imwe? Pantu ilyo amafya yaisa **U K U S \_\_ I P I \_\_ I S \_\_ A** kulalenga ifwe ukukula.

Ukusambilila ukuba no mutekatima mubwikashi bwesu inshita ii li yonse, ukuba abaiminina nokukosa emfungulo ya kukosha **I M \_\_ E L A** Yesu. Nokupekanya kuli **F \_\_ O \_\_ S E**.

3. Amalembo: Yakobo 1:13-14 (NLT)

Ibukisheni umuntu pakutunkwa etila; “Natunkwa kuli Lesa”; pantu Lesa tatunkwa ku bubi, kabilo tatunka umuntu iyo. Lelo umuntu onse *atunkwa pa kulembulwa* ko kubelelewaku *lunkumbwa lwakwe lwine*.

Ibukisheni ici, ilyo umuntu alefwaya ukucita icibi. Te **L \_\_ S A uu T A \_\_ U \_\_ K A**.

Lelo tusendwa mu **A \_\_ U \_\_ K W A** pa **K U \_\_ E M \_\_ U L \_\_ A** ukupitila mu  
**L U N \_\_ U M \_\_ W A** lwesu. Eico twipela Lesa umulandu.

*Ukutunkwa telubembu, lelo ilyo wasuminisha itunko elubembu.*

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

**IFIKOMO FYAKUSESZA**

Icikomo ni Lesa ewatupela icishinka icilenga ishintililo nangula mulandu wa cicetekelo imbelia elyo nemicitile.

- I. *Icikomo Cakusesha* ci sangwa mu:

Amalembo: Abena Filipi 4:8

Icakulekelesha, bamunyina Tontonkanyeni fyonse ifya *cine*, fyonse ifya *muchinshi* fyonse *ifyabulungami*, fyonse ifya *yemba*, fyonse ifya *mutembo*, nga kwaba *icabusuma*, nga kwaba *ica kutasha*, **Tontonkanyeni ififintu**.

- II. Mukubela ifi fikomo, *Tontonkanyeni palifi fintu*. Tuleseshapo amatontonkanyo ayashili yabulesa elyo no mwenso wa mu matontonkanyo ayalenga ukucimfishiwa mu myeo shesu. Lelo tuleyafumya mu matontonkanyo nokubikamo amatontonkanyo yabu Lesa *ayakutemwa*, *ukutemuna*, *ukulumbanya* elyo *nokutotela*. Tuli, mucishinka,  
**UKUSESZA.**

- III. *Amalayo ukufuma kuli Lesa* pamulandu wakubela elyo nokucita ifi fikomo:

Amalembo: Abena Filipi 4:9

...Lesa wa mutende akaba na imwe.

- IV. Mukasanga *imicitile ya ifi fikomo* ukumwafwa:

A. Ukuba uwatemwa Lesa sana mwisengenankwe.

B. Ilyo mwaba mumesho na mukweshiwa.

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

C. Mu “Kuleta amatontonkanyo yabi muli bu nkole muli Kristu” (2 Abena Korinti 10:5).

D. Mukubela ifipope “Sangululeni a matontonkanyo.....” (Abena Roma 12:2).

V. Ifilangililo ifyakucita:

A. Akasuba konse *langeni ukutemwa, ukutemuna, ukulumbanya, elyo nokutotela kuli Lesa.*

B. Ilyo mwakumanya amafya na mesho, mwilalolekeshafye pa mesho na mafya, lelo *lolekesheni pali Yesu* (AbaHebere 12:2)

1. Monse mu mesho namukutunkwa, *langeni ukutemwa, ukutemwana, ukulumbanya elyo nokutotela kuli Lesa.*
2. Nga mesho yalekabila imwe ukubwekehamo, *yalolekesheni ukulolesha kuli Yesu* uku mi kakula, ukukoseleshiwa, ukumfwa bwino, ifyakukabila elyo ne nshila.

VI. Ifikonkapo nga mwacita:

Ifyakucita cilabushiku mulifi fipopefilaba ifikankala mukulenga ubwikashi bwa bwina Kristu ukuya pantashi.

**Ifyo Ningeshiba Ukutemwa Kwandi Nga Cakwebati Kwaliba Ukwa Fikapo.**

1 Abena Korinti 13:4-8

Tontonkanyenipo pali ayamashiwi nokukwata umuntu umo mumano. Elyo moneni ayamashiwi ukwamba pa cipendo ca cimo – nokushinta ku cipendo cekumi; elyo icipendo cekumi ukuba icapamulu wa kutemwa. Ne shiwi likankala mumashiwi atemwa mumepusho ni *lyonse* atemwa *nakalya*.

**INGISHENI (Atemwa pendeni)**

- 1. Lyonse nalikwata umutekatima pali uyu muntu.
- 2. Lyonse nalikwata icikuku pali uyumuntu. Kibili ndaifwailikisha inshita ilyo ninga cite cisuma kuli ena.
- 3. Uyumuntu nshimumfwila akalumwa.
- 4. Nshili nakatutumushi kuli uyu muntu. Naliba uwaposako sana amano pa mweo wakwe. Elyo napafyo akabila ukucila napa fyakumaku mweo wandi.
- 5. Nalikwata umucinshi kuli uyu muntu.
- 6. Nshaba nabukaitemwe kuli uyu muntu nangula ukutangisha ifyakukabila kwandi.
- 7. Nshaba umuntu uusange filubo nagu uushelela mukwangufyanya.
- 8. Ine nshisekela mufibi ifyo uyu muntu acita.
- 9. Cilampela ubuseko apakalamba nga namona icine ne cishinka cilefuma muli uyu muntu.
- 10. Caliba icayanguka ine ukulaba ifibi ifyo uyu muntu acita elyo ndi uwaipelesha pakalamba ukulanga abantu bambi ifilubo ifyo uyu muntu acita.
- 11. Naliba uwaipelesha ukusanga ifisuma muli uyu muntu.
- 12. Naliba uwaipelesha apakalamba ukusanga ukutila ifisuma file citikila uyu muntu.
- 13. Kibili nalitwalilila ukutemwa uyu muntu.
- 14. Ukutemwa uyu muntu kucili kulekulilako.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ifipendo fyonse pamo mwakanye 1:40 = \_\_\_\_\_ %

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

### IFYAKUCITA CILABUSHIKU

- Pakutila** Lesa nakwata amapange ayasuma mu ***bwalelo*** campela isubilo mu fya kuntanshi  
– Yeremia 29:11 (NIV)
- Pakutila** Lesa alintemwa necitemwiko camuyayaya ***lelo***  
– Yeremia 31:3
- Pakutila** Lesa lipalo ilikontolola ifintu fyonse ***lelo***.  
– 1 Timote 6:15 (JBP)
- Pakutila** Lesa kutemwa kwa mweo wandi, alinjita kumapange yakwe eico, alindaya ukutila fyonse fyalabo ***lelo*** bwino bwino.  
– Abena Roma 8:28
- Pakutila** Alingishibe kale nokumpikula mucata ca mwana wakwe (Yesu) ***lelo***.  
– Abena Roma 8:29
- Pakutila** Takuli icingamfumya kukutemwa kwakwa Yesu ***lelo***.  
– Abena Roma 8: 35, 38- 39
- Pakutila** Ukupitila ***muli Kristu***, naba kacimfyा ***lelo*** pa mafya, ubucushi, ukupakaswa, icipowe, ubwamba, icinkukuma ifisapa mweo wandi nangu la cango ca mulwani.  
– Abena Roma 8:35, 37
- Pakutila** Kuti nacita ifili fyonse ukupitila ***muli Yesu*** uulenkoselesha ***lelo***.  
– Abena Filipi 4:13
- Pakutila** Nalilingwa ukutwala ifisabo ***lelo***, no ku lumbanya Tata.  
– Yohane 15: 8

**Ifyakucita Lyonse Ipepo...****Lesa, Lelo Naileta:**

**Ndefyaisha ukumishiba** pakala Abena Filipi 3:10

**Nokutonta amenso yandi pali imwe.** AbaHebere 12:2

**Ukucetekela** imwe no mutima wandi onse Amapinda 3:5

**Ukumibeela** elyo nokupokelela amapalo kuli imwe Luka 11: 28

**Ukumitemwa** nomutima wandi onse no mweo na Mateo 22:37

Matontonkanyo naipela ukuti munkontolole  
nokumibombela nensan Amalumbo 100:2

**Ukuipela kuliimwe** ukukontolola umweo wandi, *elyo*

*Nombaline naipela ukuti munkontolole mubwa lelo* Abena Roma 6:13

**Ukwikalilila** muli imwe ngefyo **umusambo ufwile**

*Ukwikalilila ku cimuti* Yohane 15:4

**Ukumipela ubukata** muncende yonse mu mweo wandi

Ukubikapofye na matontonkanyo, amashiwi, imibeele

Elyo namuficit 1 Abena Korinti 10:31

**Icingilileni** kuku kana twala ifisabo Marko 4:19

1. Ifye sonde lino.

2. Ukutumpikwa nefyuma.

3. Ulunkumbwa lya fintu.

**Bushe filelanga** ifisabo fyamupashi wenu –

Ukutemwa, insansa, mutende, umutekatima,

Icikuku, ubusuma, icishinka, ukutemba, elyo ne congwe Abena Galatia 5:22-23

**Ukutemwa imwe, namapange yenu** pa mweo wandi, elyo

Mwelesa, ngafweni ukuti nde mutemwa mu bwelelo. Amalumbo 37:4, 40:8

Pangeni abasambi ilyo ndeya Mateo 28: 19

**Mwe Lesa namewishiba** ukuti teti ndabe ukucita ifi mu bwelelo mu maka yandi, eico, ngafweni,  
ilyo ndeipela ukuli mwe ukuntungulula.

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

## Ikoselesheni Muli Shikulu

(1 Samwele 30:6, Abena Roma 15:4)

- I. Mweshikulu kapususha wandi mwalikwata (amaka) ewakwata amaka yakumpela fyонse ifiwaikwa mubwikashi bwandi (Mateo 28:18).
  - A. Napela *ifyakukabila* kwandi kuLi *uyowamaka yonse*. Mweshikulu pantu ***mulambaka*** (1 Petro 5:7) kibili akampela ifi akukabila kwandi (Abena Filipi 4:19) pantu atila, ita pali ine mu nshita ya mafia,nkakupususha, kibili ukandumbanya (Amalumbo 50:15 NKJV).
  - B. Mwe ba (*maka yonse*) mwe shikulu lyonse mulashila icishilwa ico mulyani (kasebanya) teti anyanteMo pantu Ilyo kasebanya aimya amabimbi. *No mupashi wakwa Lesa ukaba pa mulu ukucila kasebanya* (Esaya 59:19).
  - C. Mwe ba (*maka yonse*), mwe shikulu mwanJeba ukukanatina nangu ukutembuka elyo umulwani aimia. Pantu ***ubulwi te bwandi lelo bwakwa Lesa***. (2 Imilandu 20:15) na Lesa akamilwila. (Ukufuma 14:14). “Mweshikulu! Moneni..... Amaka yenu kuli imwe takwaba icakosa” (Yeremia 32:17).
  - D. Mwe ba (*maka yonse*) nkoselesheni ***ukumitina tefintu fimbi nakalya*** (Esaya 8:13 NLT). Pantu alefyaya ukunshila umutende. Muku cinjanya no mwenso, (Yohane 14:27).
  - E. Mweba (*maka yonse*) shikulu mwalindaya ukutila mukati ka mesho akangafwa nokukana eshiwa pafyo ni nga cimfyा. Lelo mu mesho wene, ***aka panga*** inshila yakufuminamo. ***Pakwebati*** nitunkwa (1 Abena Korinti 10:13).

- F. Uwa (*maka yonse*) shikulu *wapalwa eu kontolola ifintu fyонсе*. (1 Timote 6: 15 JBP) elyo lyonse nkamutemwa no kwikalilila ku bufwayo bwakwe ubo an-gitilamo, alindaya ukutila takuli nangu cimo icikan-gikata. Kanofye ico ici kabombela mukufwaya kwakwe (Abena Roma 8:28).
- G. Uwa (*maka yonse*) shikulu wa *cishinka ukutila to bomfye amaka yakwe* (Amalango 7:9). “ Elyo fyashupa ku Bantu fyalyanguka kuli Lesa” (Luka 18:27).
- H. Uwa (*maka yonse*) Shikulu alan-gibukisha ukutila “ifisa pa balungami fingi lelo *Shikulu alabafumyamo muli fyонсе*” (Amalumbo 34:19).
- I. Uwa (*maka yonse*) Shikulu alifumya umwenso no lubola lwa mfwa. Ukupitila muli Yesu Kristu na mukushikuka kwakwe (naine) nalikwata ukucimfyा (1 Abena Korinti 15:55, 57).
- II. Shikulu kibili umpusushi (*alabapo*) *lyонсе ali naine inshita yонсе mubushiku bonse* (Mateo 28:20)
- A. (*Alabapo lyонсе*) Shikulu wandi alindaya ukutila *takanshye kibili takandekeshe* (AbaHebere 13:5)
  - B. (*Alabapo lyонсе*) Shikulu wandi alan-geba ukukanatina *pantu akekala naine pe, noku nkonselesha, ukungafwa noku n-gimya* (Esaya 41:10).
  - C. (*Alabapo lyонсе*) Shikulu alilanda “ninkweba kosa kibili talila.

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

kabili talila witina, nangu kunenuka, *pantu Shikulu Lesa obe ali naiwe uko ukaya*” (Yoshua 1:9 NJKV).

D. (*Alabapo lyonse*) Shikulu atile, “Apo nalikutemwa mumenso yandi, apo nalikusumbula nokukutemwa...**witina pantu ndi naiwe...**” (Esaya 43:4-5 NAS).

E. (*Alabapo lyonse*) Shikulu alaba naine. “Nangu nyende mumupokapoka wamfwa, nshakatine kantu, pantu muli naine. Inkonto yenu no mutambu wenu filansansamushya” (Amalumbo 23:4 NKJV).

VIII. Shikulu kabili umupusushi (*uwaishiba fyonse*) alishiba fyonse, ifyakunuma ne fya kuntanshi (Abena Kolose 2:3)

A. (*Uwaishiba fyonse*) Shikulu alishiba fyonse pali ine, (Amalumbo 139:1-6). *Lelo alintemwa ukutemwa kwa tuyayaya* (Yeremia 31:3)

B. (*Uwaishiba fyonse*), Shikulu mumano yakwe yonse naku kwishiba, alilenga *ukutila amesho, inshita ishashupa, amafya*, tafyakabe na kantu kumwina Kristu. (Abena Roma 5:1-4 LIV, Yakobo 1:2-4 NLT, Yakobo 1:13-14 NLT) nishila shimo isho Lesa abomfyia ukundeta mukulopololwa. Umo na umo fyonse ifishifwaikwa mumweo wandi fikaletwa palwalala. Pakwebati fitumpule no kwelelwa (1 Yohane 1:9) na *mukutwalilila nikwate nshita yakupilibuka mu mupashi na mu cimpasho cakwe* (Abena Filipi 3:10).

C. (*Uwaishiba fyonse*) Shikulu mu mano yakwe na mukwishiba alikwata amapange a yasuma pali ine. *Aya mapange yalilundapo* nefya kuntanshi

fyandi nesubilo kuli ine. Eico namona ukutila walikwa incende mu mapange yakwa Lesa (Yeremia 29:11 NIV)

D. (*Uwaishiba fyonse*) Shikulu alishiba ubunake bwandi nefyakukabila kwandi, nokukabila kwakutemwikwa. (Amalumbo 139:1) eico alindaya umuyayaya. Ukutemwa ukwafikapo ukwacila na mumi citile yandi. (Yeremia 31:3), (Abena Roma 5:6-8) Lesa alintemwa, nokutemwa kwakwe ukwafikapo. Tefyo naba iyo. Lelo pafyo naba muli ena. (Imilimo ya Batumwa 27:23. Amalango 7: 6-7). Napamulandu waluse lwakwe (Abena Efese 2: 4).

**We Mutemwikwa,**

Bonse natukwata inshita. Iyo tumona ukushupa.

— Charles Swindoll.

***Mube abakoseleshiwa!*** Lesa abomfyaa ifyo aba kukuleta ubwafwilisho nokutusha kuli abo aba ipellesha imitima kuli wene.

- **Amaka yakwa Lesa** (Omnipotence)
- **Ukubapo kwakwaLesa** (Omnipresence)
- **Ukwishiba kwa kwa Lesa** (Omniscience)

***Nalishitwa pamutengo*** (Amalango 7:6 MOF), alelolela ukuti akulange inshita yakwe kabilii mumaka nga waipellesha kuli wena (Imilandu 16:9 NKJV).

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

## UMULOPA ULI MUMINWE YESU?

...Ninkusala ukuba *kalinda*...(nga) taulandile nokusoka imbifi ukufuma kunshila shabipa, iyi mbifi ikafwa mu membu shaiko. Lelo umulopa ukalilila kuminwe shenu (Ezekele 33:1-8 NAS)

*Kalinda* – umuntu umo uu cenjesha abanankwe ukufuma kubwafwa. *Ukucenjesha* ukufuma kumutima wa kutemwa. Mumupashi wakuicefy a *umulopa ulimuminwe* Yesu ukucenjesha ukuti Lesa akalenga bena Kristu ukuba no mulandu ngacakwebati tabashimikile imbila nsuma palwa kwa Yesu ku baluba.

*Abena Kristu, nifwe Lesa asala ukuba ba “Kalinda” mu bwa lelo.*

### I. Ninshi cibelele icamukwangufyanya ifwe ukubila imbila nsuma?

- A. Bufwayo bwakwa Lesa ukutila bonse bapusuke. “*Tebufwayo bwakwe ukutila nangu umo onaike. Lelo ukwisa kukulapila*” (2 Petro 3:9)
- B. *Ukwabula Yesu takuli subilo nakalya*. Yesu atile ine nshila, nine cine, nine bumi. Takuli uwisa kuli tata kano aishila muli ine, (Yohane 14:6 NKJV)

### II. Bushe imbila yakwe ninshi?

*Bonse natubembuka* nokupelebelba kubukata bwakwe (Abena Roma 3:23) Pantu icilambu calubembu nimfwa (*Ukupatukana na Lesa*). Lelo pa mulandu wakutemwa kwakwe. Lesa alisala ukutupususha mukutupela *ica bupe*, ico tatwali nokukwata, *necicabupe mweo wamuyayaya* ukupitila muli Yesu Kristu shikulu (Abena Roma 6:23)

**Ninshi Lesa acitilefi kuli imwe naine?**

*Pantu Lesa atemenwe abapanwe sonde (imwe naine) eico asuminishe* umwana wakwe (Yesu) ukusenda incende yesupa capindama. *Nokutusendela imembu shesu, pakutila onse uwasumina muli (Yesu) ekonaika, lelo akabe no mweo wamuyayaya* (Yohane 3:16).

Icicetekelo icipususha te cicetekelo camumutwe fye, lelo kupokelela umuntu (Yesu Kristu) pamo ngo mupusushi napalikalyakene kashita tulaba abana bakwa Lesa. No kwingila mwesenge lyamuyayaya nankwe (Yohane 1:12).

### III. Intumishi ni bani?

Intumishi nyabo ***bonse abacetekela nokupokelela Yesu Kristu ngomupusushi kibili kapususha wabo.*** Ku basumina abo abapanga icilonganino, atile, “***mukaba bakamboni wandi*** mu yerusalem, mu yudea, elyo na samaria, no kufika nakumpela ya calo” (Imilimo ya Batumwa 1:8).

### IV. Inshila yakwe ninshila nshi?

#### A. Kabiyeni:

1. Konse uko twaya ***tulanda pali Kristu*** eka. Uukomfwa ukusoka nokufundisha ukulingana nefyo twaishiba... (Abena Kolose 1:28 LIV).
2. Ilyo ***muleya...kalengeni abasambi*** (Mateo 28:19 NKJV)

#### B. Tumeni:

***Onse uketa peshina lyakwa shikulu akapusuka.*** Kibili baketa shani pali ***ena uyo uyotaba cetekela?*** Kibili bakacetekela shani uyo uyo tabaumfwa? Kibili bakomfwa shani ukwabula kashimika? ***Kibili kuti bashimikila shani,*** kanofye babatuma? (Abena Roma 10:13-15).

Elyo tulepitamo cilabushiku, tulanda palwakwa Yesu kuli bonse ababa naifwe nokutwalilila ukulenga abasambi umo tulepita. Kibili tulatwalilila ukusapota mu mapepo na mundalama abo abaya umo teti tuye, elyo nelyo teti tuye.

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

## V. Bushe Ifyotufwile Ukucita Finshi?

Ilyo **tulepepa** kibili ilyo **tuleya**, tandem iimbila.

### A. Umupashi wamushilo ifyo ufwile ukucita:

1. **Kucinja amatontonkanyo** ya basha sumina (1 Abena Korinti 2:12-13)
2. **Ukushinina imitima** yabashacetekela (Yohane 16:8)

### B. Ifyo tufwile ukucita.

1. **Ukubela** – ...”mukabente shandi...” (Imilimo ya Batumwa 1:8 NKJV)
2. **Kabiyeni mumakayakwa Yesu** (Mateo 28:18-19)
3. **Sendeni amapange yakwa Yesu** – Ilyo muleya, tandem landwe (Mateo 28:19, 20)
4. **Iminineni pa malayo yakwa Yesu** – “... ndi na imwe” (Mateo 28:20).

## VI. Matontonkanyo Nshi Tukwete?

### A. Ukutemwa

Takwaba inshila imbi iyo twingalangilamo ukutemwa Lesa. Elyo nabaluba kano fye ukukonke cilangililo cakwa shikulu. **Kano fye ukuipela inweo sheshu kuleka bukaitemwe**. Pakwebati abaluba benga pusuka. Takwaba ukutemwa kumbi kanofye uko umuntu apele umweo wakwe kuli ba munonko (Yohane 15:13).

### B. Icakukabila

Abaluba balilufya icintu ico bapangilwe. Neci **mweo wamuyayaya, takwaba umweo** kanofye Yesu. **Ukwaba** fye ukubako umuntu ngakuti aikala ukwabula Yesu. Ninshi Yesu afwilile cafye. Pantu Yesu atile, naishile ukuti shibe no **mweo kibili shibe nao uwacilamo** (Yohane 10:10).

**C. Ukubela**

Kuti twamwita shani Shikulu. “Ukwabula ukulanda nokucengesha abaluba? Lelo cinshi mungitila ‘Shikulu, Shikulu’ ukwabula ukucita ifyo nde mweba?” (Luka 6:46 NKJV).

**D. Inkumbu**

Abalula bena bapekanishiwa umuyayaya uwabula Yesu.

1. ***Kumbo ii ncende eko yaba uko ukwaba ukucula no bukali bwa tuyayaya.***  
Kwaisula fye ***abantu*** abali babululu besu, abena mupalamano, abanensu, aba bakaya ***mukukandwa kwa tuyayaya***. Lelo abalungami mukusangalala kwape (Mateo 25:46).
2. ***Kumbo eko kwaba elyo nababako kuti bamona naku mulu. Baba mubukali, nemfwa yamuyayaya.*** Lelo tabafwa. Kumbo, uko ali mubucushi. Aloleshe nokumona abulamu akatala mukila, ali na lazalo kulubali (Luka 16:23 **LIV**).
3. ***Imbo eko yaba. Yalilekanwa kuli Lesa umuyayaya.***  
Uluse lwakwe, abamukonka (abena Kristu) nafyonse ifisuma... “pali ifwe naiwe pali umuyenge. ***Icakwebati abali uko teti bese kuno (kumulu) naba kuno teti bese uko, (kumbo).*** (Luka 16:26 NKJV).
4. Kumbo eko kwaba uko ukwipusha takwaba....mutumeni ku nganda yakwa tata. Ndi na bamuninane ba sano. Ukuti baka bebe bekesa kuno ku bucushi (Kumbo)”. Lelo bali mukanine (Luka 16:27-31).

**E. Ukulondolola ifyo twalecita**

Inshita pacalo ngayapwa, tukafwaikwa ukwiminina kuli Lesa nokulanda ifyo twabomfeshe ifyo Lesa atupele pano calo.

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

*Icagine tulinokulondolola pafyo twabomfeshe ifintu ifikankala twapelwe.* Neci nimbila nsuma “Eico onse muntu akailondolwela pa lwakwe” (Abena Roma 14:12).

### **Ukulipila Inkongole**

*Ukubila imbila nsuma enkongole iyakutemwa iyo nakongola.* “Lelo icishini nkisho cakutemwa kwakwa Lesa. Cakutila ilyo twali aba bembu **Kristu alitufwilile**” (Abena Roma 5:8 JPB).

## **VII. Kuti twabomba bwino shani mukubila imbila?**

- A. *Sungilileni vesi* Abena Roma 3:23, Abena Roma 6: 23, Yohane 3:16, Yohane 1: 12, Abena Efese 2:8-9
- B. *Pepe ni* ukutila mukwate inshita yakulanda aya ma vesi na Bantu abashasumina
- C. *Ipusheni Lesa ukuti* amwafwe ukutontonkanya pa mepusho ayo mu ngafwaya ukwipusha abaluba. Amepusho ayangamwafwa uku kwaitalamo inshita yakushimikilamo ilandwe.

### **Ifilangililo:**

1. Bushe mwalikwata inshita yakwebati mwaita Yesu Kristu mumutima pamo ngo mupusushi?
2. Bushe mulibena Kristu? Bushe mwaishibe shikulu munshila nshi? (Ayamepusho mufwile mwayabomfyia pamo pene).
3. Bushe mwapuswike ilyo mwaleshinshimuna? Nangula umuntu umo ali mwafwilishe ukumitungulula kuli Kristu?
4. Mwaishile fika nshi pa pointi yakwipusha Yesu ati ese mumutima wenu? Njebeniko ifyacitike
5. Mwali nemyaka inga ilyo mwaitile Kristu mu mweo wenu? Kuti natemwa ukwishiha ifyo ca citike.

D. Bomfyeni *inshita ili yonse ukushimika* imbila nsuma. Nge cipangano ico Lesa acitile.

E. *Mwilolela nokutontonkanya ukutila kanofye napanga icintu icafikapo*. Lesa alanga amaka yakwe ukupitila mubunake.

Abantu abengi limo ban-gebele pa munabo uyo uushasambilile sana. Ena asungile fye amalembo yatatu. Lelo mumwaka umo aletele abantu kuli Yesu ukufika na (300) imyanda itatu. Kuli ine camoneke ukutila uyu muntu ali uwaipelesha. Eico konse ukotwaya tufwile ukulanda pali Yesu kuli abo bonse abengomfwa (Kolose 1:28). Tepamulandu wa ifyo twaishiba. Nangu ifyo tulanda bwino mumilandile. Lelo ifyo tuli abaipelesha no kukabila ukubila ifyo twaishiba pali (Yesu Kristu).

**Lemba** pansi *umulandu atemwa ifyo naucetekela Lesa kuti akulekapofye nga cakwebati* wasala ukukana bila (imbila nsuma). Konse uko mwaya ngakuli abengomfwa.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

## UKUBILA IMBILA NSUMA CHILIBUSHIKU

1. ***Beni abacenjela*** “...uyo uwacenjela alaleta abantu kuli Lesa. (Pamo ngo mulondo wa Bantu) – alabakolopeka no kubapokelela. Ku wamuyayaya.” (Amapinda 11:30 AMP)
2. ***Isuleni imitima – landeni pali Yesu*** (Abena Kolose 1:28 NLT) landeni pacebo cakwe. Ifyo aba apowamubika. Ifyo akucitila ifyo alefyaya ukucitila nabambi;
3. ***Muleba abaipelesha***, ngatamula imbimba mukubila imbila nsuma. Mukupempula, tampeni nombaline, icilonganino cenu nga cicetekelo nangula cilafunda ifyakubila imbila. Lembeni ilyo mwalapwishafye ukusambilila ilibuku. Ngacakwebati mucilonganino cenu taba sambilisha ifyakubila imbila. ***Fwayeni mu cilonganino*** cenu uwaishiba ukutungulula abantu kuli Yesu. Mwipusheni bepusheni ngakuti muleya nabena mukubila imbila. Ukulingana ne myenshi ine (4). ***“Beni icibombelo... Ico shikulu engabomfwa. Nokuipekanya kumi limo isuma”*** (2 Timote 2:21). [Moneni ngacakwebati abantu bibili balepempula, abaume bafwile balepempula nabaume. Abanakashi nabena na banakashi kanofye abaupana na bena abalume nabakashi. Nangula abashaupa nabasha upa].
4. ***Talileni....*** “pantu (Lesa). Atile, nshakamishe, nangula ukumilekelela. ***Pakutila twingatila Lesa ekafwa, kibili teti ntine ifyo umuntu engacita***” (AbaHebere 13:5-6)
5. ***Ipekanyeni*** – imbila nsuma mukwipifya. Ni Lesa aishile pa calo ngo muntu (Yesu) ukwisa fwa pacapindama. ***Pakutufwila pa membu shesu, panuma yakutufwila alishikilwe, lelo nemfwa tayamucimfishe***, pantu alishukwike kubafwakumbo. Nomba Lesa natupela ukucimfyu ukupitila muli shikulu Yesu Kristu. Eico tufwile twaba abaiminina, abashitelensiwa, lyonse abaikalilila mu milimo yakwa Lesa (1 Abena Korinti 15:3-4, 57-58).

## NI MULI FINSHI MUSANGILA UKUCANKWA ELYO NESHINA?

**Bushe mulaipusha limolimo pafyo mucita elyo nomo musangila uku cankwa?** Finshi ficitika elyo umo nangula bonse abo icalo caishiba bamweba ati tapali ifyo muli elyo imwe tapali ifyo mukacita. Limbi elyo mwalufya fye inchito nangula nabamucena umulandu wakwebati mwalufya isenge ilyo mwacetekelomo. Nangula muli abankumba bulili pamulandu wakwebati tapali nangu bamo aba miposeleko amano. Limbi bamo bali abalemilolekesha pa lwambela yenu. Limbi muli abafilwa mulifimofimo. Limbi muli abatompokapa lwa mimonekele yenu. Limbi mulemonafye ukutila umweo wenu tauleya ifyo ofwile waba. Limbi tamukwete napo mwinga sonta umunwe. Lelo muleimona ukutila tapali ifyo muli kabili tapali neshina mukwete.

Ulubali lumbi, limbipali iyinshita mu mweo wenu, ifintu fyonse filifye bwino, mu mweo wenu mucili muleyafye pantanshi, elyo nabantu bonse bale mutasha pamulandu we talanta lyenu, imbela, ukusambilila, ukumisumbula panchito, ifintu ifyo mwakwata, nangula nefyo mumoneka, limbi ifi fintu fyalilenga imwe ukuimona uwasumbulwa kabili nokukwata ishina.

Kuli imbilansuma, kuli abo abaleipusha, ili lipusho; kanshi kuti nalenga shani ukusumbulwa ukwacine elyo neshina ilya cine?

Icisendo icikalamba cili nokufumishiwapo. Elyo no mupashi wa kuicefyu uli no kwisa. Ilyo twailuka ukutila ukucita ukusumbulwa kwesu elyo nokukwata ishina fisangwa fye muku kwata isenge na Lesa mukupitila mukucetekela Yesu ngomopusushi wesu. Tufwile twaishiba ukutila Yesu alifwile pacapindama pamulandu wa membu shesu. Pantu Lesa alicimwene ica yana ukumu bombela (Yohane 3:16) tatwapusukile pamulandu wa micitile, nangu ta twikalila mwipusukilo ukupitila mumicitile. (Abena Efese 2:8-9).

I  
C  
A  
K  
W  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A  
P  
O

Ukumona ukutila tufwile twabomba pakuti tube abasumbulwa elyo nokukwata ishina muli Lesa, nangula abantu bambi ukukana ishiba ifyo Yesu atucitile. Ala calipwa ilyo fye Yesu asendele incende Yesu pa capindama nokutufwila pa membu shesu, ena alitusumbula kibili alitupa ishina. Nangula bambi benga twipusha palwa kusumbulwa kibili neshina lyesu. Yesu, umukalamba, alitulangile ukuti baliluba pa mulandu wakutufwila. Nomba natutwalilile nifi fintu atushila; natwikale fye kuli ena.

Lesa afwaya imyeo shesu tekubafye abakumubombela, lelo tufwile twamoneka nga Kristu ulebomba muli ba ifye. “.... Kuti twaba nge icilola ico icimwenesha ubukata bwa kwa Lesa. Elyo ngefyo umupashi wakwa Lesa ulebomba muli baifwe, tulaba ababa nga ena. Nokulanga ubukata bwakwe apakalamba” (2 Abena Korinti 3:18 NLT)

Ukulanga Yesu imibombele muli ba ifwe, nokupitila muli ifwe cilangililo ukutila twaba na ena.

Ilingi line tulafwaisha ukuya pantansi muncendeshimo mu myeo shesu. Umo tusangila ukusumbulwa elyo ne shina. Ishina lyenu lisangilwa muli finshi? Bushe mu bena mwenu, mu bana, mu n'ganda, mufyangalo, mwisukulu, mukucen-gela, mufyomufwaya, mufyomwaba, mwishina, mufyo mumoneka, nangula nimwisenge na Lesa ukupitila mukucetekela Yesu pamo ngo mupusushi? Icikomo tecakwebati ifi fintu twalumbula fisuma nangula fibi, lelo umo musanga ukacankwa ne shina.

Bonse tukekalilila no mweo uwatompoka ngatwatwalilila ukwabula nokotuleya mpaka twishibe nokukutuluka ukutila uku cankwa elyo ne shina fyaba fye mwi senge na Lesa. Ukupitila muli Yesu ngo mupusushi wesu.

Mulandu tungomfwila bwino palwa fwebene nipamulandu wakutila Yesu alitufwilile pacapindama pa mulandu wa membushesu pantu Lesa alitumwene ukutila tulefwaikwa ukupusuka (Yohane 3:16). Lelo tekapingulalafye, lelo kambone wesu.

Ngamulefwaya ukucimfyा muncende yeshina elyo nokusumbulwa mu mweo wenu, lolekeshenifye pali Yesu kibili beni abacishinka, ukulolekeshafye kuli ena (AbaHebere 12:2). Imimonekele yacine yakwa Yesu ikafuma fye mu mweo Yesu ilyo twa:

1. **Cetekela** -- Fye ukutila ukusumbulwa ne shina fyabafye mwisenge na Lesa ukupitila muku cetekela Yesu pamo ngo mupusushi (Yohane 3; 16), Abena Efese 2:8-9)
2. **Ukuipela** -- Ukukontololwa na Yesu panshita ne nshita (Abena Roma 6:13)
3. **Ukwikalilila** -- Ukwikalilila muli Yesu cilabushiku (Yohane 15:4)
4. **Ukucita** -- Ifikomo ifyo afunda mu cebo cakwe cila bushiku (Yakobo 1:22) mukufwaisha ukuleta ubukata kuli Lesa (1 Abena Korinti 10:31).

B  
E  
L  
E  
N  
G  
A

## **BELENGENI**

B  
E  
L  
E  
N  
G  
A

## Efyakulemba

### ***UKWENDELA MU CEBO CAKWE***

Ili buku lyali cingishe imyeo shesu! Lesa atuletele kuli aya masambililo. Panuma yakutompoka pakufwaya ifingatusekesha. Lelo kuliba ifwe icicitabo cali tuleta ukwenda na Lesa pepipepi nokwikalilila mu cicetekelo mumalayo yamu cebo. Ici cibombelo calilenga ukuti tutwale “imbila nsuma” yakulenga abasambi elyo nokupanga na bambi ukwendela muli iyi nshila iya kutwale fisabo, nesenge na Lesa.

Bob Troester, Government Attorney  
Julie Troester, Homemaker

**UMWESHI WAKUBALILAPO  
UBULWI BWAKUSOMA AMASHIWI YAKWA LESA CHILABUSHIKU**

TULEMUKOSELESHA UKUBELENGA MULI UNO MWAKA WAKWAMBA

**AMALUMBO 119**

<b>UBUSHIKU MUMWESHI</b>	<b>AMAVESI</b>	<b>UBUSHIKU MUMWESHI</b>	<b>AMAVESI</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>1-8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>69-72</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>9-11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>73-77</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>12-16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>78-80</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>17-20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>81-88</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>21-24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>89-96</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>25-27</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>97-104</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>28-32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>105-112</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>33-35</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>113-120</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>36-42</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>121-128</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>43-48</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>129-136</b>
<b>11</b>	<b>49-52</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>137-144</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>53-56</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>145-152</b>
<b>13</b>	<b>57-61</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>153-160</b>
<b>14</b>	<b>62-64</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>161-168</b>
<b>15</b>	<b>65-68</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>169-176</b>

B  
E  
L  
E  
N  
G  
A

**Umweshi wa bubili:**

1. Belenga icipandwa cacipangano Cipyा mu  
(Amabula 51-62)
2. Belenga ichipandwa **cimo mu Mapinda.**

**Umweshi wa butatu:**

1. Belenga iciputulwa chacipangano Cipyा mu  
(Amabula 51-62)  
  
Belenga ichiputulwa chacipangano ca Kale I.  
(Amabula 51-62)
2. Belenga ichipandwa **cimo mu Mapinda.**

**Umweshi uwalenga bune nokukonkapo:**

1. Belenga ichiputulwa chacipangano cipyा mu  
(Amabula 51-62)
2. Belenga iciputulwa chacipangano ca Kale I  
(Amabula 51 -62)
3. Belenga iciputulwa chacipangano ca Kale II  
(Amabula 51-62)
4. Belenga icipandwa **cimo mu Mapinda.**

Cilabushiku mu mapinda belenga icipandwa icili nenambala iipalene ukulingana napali bulya bushiku, -bushiku bwakubalilapomu mweshi belenga icipandwa cakwamba. Elyo ubushiku bwa cibili mu mweshi belenga icipandwa cabubili.

## UBULWI BWA KUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILA BUSHIKU

<b>AKABENGELE KANONO</b>		
Elyo ukutampila na Mose nabonse bakasesema. Alondolwele kuli bene ifintu ifya mukumine umwine mu malembo yonse (Luke 24: 27).		
<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE II</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO CIPYA</b>
1 UKUTENDEKA 1;1-2:3	YOBO 1:1-2:10	MATEO 1
2 UKUTENDEKA 2:4-25	YOBO 2:11-3:26	MATEO 2
3 UKUTENDEKA 3	YOBO 4, 5	MATEO 3
4 UKUTENDEKA 4, 5	YOBO 6, 7	MATEO 4
5 UKUTENDEKA 6 :1-7:10	YOBO 8	MATEO 5:1-20
6 UKUTENDEKA 7:11-8:19	YOBO 9, 10	MATEO 5:21-48
7 UKUTENDEKA 8:20-9:29:	YOBO 11, 12	MATEO 6:1-18
8 UKUTENDEKA 10:1-11:26	YOBO 13, 14	MATEO 6:19-7:6
9 UKUTENDEKA 11:27-12:20	YOBO 15	MATEO 7:7-29
10 UKUTENDEKA 13, 14	YOBO 16, 17	MATEO 8:1-27
11 UKUTENDEKA 15, 16	YOBO 18, 19	MATEO 8:28-9:17
12 UKUTENDEKA 17	YOBO 20	MATEO 9:18-38
13 UKUTENDEKA 18	YOBO 21	MATEO 10:1-25
14 UKUTENDEKA 19	YOBO 22	MATEO 10:26-11:1
15 UKUTENDEKA 20, 21	YOBO 23, 24	MATEO 11:2-30
16 UKUTENDEKA 22	YOBO 25, 26, 27	MATEO 12:1-21
17 UKUTENDEKA 23	YOBO 28	MATEO 12:22-50
18 UKUTENDEKA 24	YOBO 29, 30	MATEO 13:1-23
19 UKUTENDEKA 25	YOBO 31	MATEO 13:24-43
20 UKUTENDEKA 26	YOBO 32, 33	MATEO 13:44-14:13
21 UKUTENDEKA 27	YOBO 34, 35	MATEO 14:14-36
22 UKUTENDEKA 28	YOBO 36, 37	MATEO 15:1-28
23 UKUTENDEKA 29	YOBO 39	MATEO 15:29-16:12
24 UKUTENDEKA 30	YOBO 40, 41	MATEO 16:13-17:13
25 UKUTENDEKA 31	YOBO 42	MATEO 17:14 -18:14
26 UKUTENDEKA 32:1-33:16	AMALUMBO 1, 2, 3	MATEO 18:15-35
27 UKUTENDEKA 33:17-34:81	AMALUMBO 4, 5, 6	MATEO 19:1-15
28 UKUTENDEKA 35	AMALUMBO 7, 8	MATEO 19:16-20:16
29 UKUTENDEKA 36	AMALUMBO 9, 10	MATEO 20:17-34
30 UKUTENDEKA 37	AMALUMBO 11, 12, 13, 14	MATEO 21:1-32
31 UKUTENDEKA 38	AMALUMBO 15, 16	MATEO 21:33 to 22 :14

**UBULWI BWAKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU****UMWENSHI WAKABENGELE KAKALAMBA**

Ifunde ly a mfumu lyalilinga ukusungilla umupashi  
 Ubunte bwa mfumu bwacishinka. Ukulenga uwayangusha ukuba uwamano (Amalumbo 19:7)

<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE II</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO CIPYA</b>
1 UKUTENDEKA 39	AMALUMBO 17	MATEO 22:15-46
2 UKUTENDEKA 40	AMALUMBO 18:1-29	MATEO 23:
3 UKUTENDEKA 41:1-44	AMALUMBO 18:30-50	MATEO 24:1-28
4 UKUTENDEKA 41:50-42:38	AMALUMBO 19	MATEO 24:29-51
5 UKUTENDEKA 43	AMALUMBO 20:21	MATEO 25:1-30
6 UKUTENDEKA 44	AMALUMBO 22	MATEO 25:31-26:2
7 UKUTENDEKA 45	AMALUMBO 23	MATEO 26:3-30
8 UKUTENDEKA 46:1-47:26	AMALUMBO 25	MATEO 26:31-57
9 UKUTENDEKA 47:27-48:22	AMALUMBO 26,27	MATEO 26:58-75
10 UKUTENDEKA 49	AMALUMBO 28,29	MATEO 27:1-26
11 UKUTENDEKA 50	AMALUMBO 30	MATEO 27:27-44
12 UKUFUMA 1:1-2:22	AMALUMBO 31	MATEO 27:45-68
13 UKUFUMA 2:23-3:22	AMALUMBO 32:33	MATEO 28
14 UKUFUMA 4	AMALUMBO 34	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 1
15 UKUFUMA 5:1-6:12	AMALUMBO 35,36	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 2:1-21
16 UKUFUMA 6:13-7:25	AMALUMBO 37	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 2:22-47
17 UKUFUMA 8	AMALUMBO 38, 39	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 3
18 UKUFUMA 9	AMALUMBO 40,41	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 4:1-31
19 UKUFUMA 10	AMALUMBO 42,43	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 4:32-5:11
20 UKUFUMA 11:1-12:20	AMALUMBO 44	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 5:12-42
21 UKUFUMA 12:21-51	AMALUMBO 45,46	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 6
22 UKUFUMA 13:1-14:4	AMALUMBO 47,48	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 7:1-29
23 UKUFUMA 14:5-31	AMALUMBO 49,50	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 7:30-84
24 UKUFUMA 15	AMALUMBO 51	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 8:5-40
25 UKUFUMA 16	AMALUMBO 52,53,54	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 9:1-34
26 UKUFUMA 17	AMALUMBO 55	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 9:32-43
27 UKUFUMA 18	AMALUMBO 56,57	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 10:1-23
28 UKUFUMA 19	AMALUMBO 58,59	IMILIMO YA BATUMWA 10:24-48

## UBULWI BWAKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU

UMWESHI WAKUTUMPU		
		ICIPINGANO CIPYA
	ICIPINGANO ca KALE I	ICIPINGANO ca KALE II
1	UKUFUMA 20	AMALUMBO 60,61
2	UKUFUMA 21	AMALUMBO 62,63
3	UKUFUMA 22:1-23:9	AMALUMBO 64,65
4	UKUFUMA 23:10-33	AMALUMBO 66,67
5	UKUFUMA 24	AMALUMBO 68
6	UKUFUMA 25	AMALUMBO 69
7	UKUFUMA 26:1-30	AMALUMBO 70, 71
8	UKUFUMA 26:31-27:19	AMALUMBO 72
9	UKUFUMA 27:20-28:14	AMALUMBO 73
10	UKUFUMA 28:15-43	AMALUMBO 74,75
11	UKUFUMA 29:1-37	AMALUMBO 76,77
12	UKUFUMA 29:38-30:10	AMALUMBO 78:1-31
13	UKUFUMA 30:11-38	AMALUMBO 78:32-72
14	UKUFUMA 31	AMALUMBO 79,80
15	UKUFUMA 32	AMALUMBO 81,82
16	UKUFUMA 33:1-34:3	AMALUMBO 83,84
17	UKUFUMA 34:4-35	AMALUMBO 85,86
18	UKUFUMA 35	AMALUMBO 87,88
19	UKUFUMA 36	AMALUMBO 89:1-18
20	UKUFUMA 37	AMALUMBO 89:19-52
21	UKUFUMA 38	AMALUMBO 90,91
22	UKUFUMA 39	AMALUMBO 92,93
23	UKUFUMA 40	AMALUMBO 94,95
24	UBWINA LEBI 1	AMALUMBO 96,97,98
25	UBWINA LEBI 2	AMALUMBO 99, 100, 101
26	UBWINA LEBI 3	AMALUMBO 102
27	UBWINA LEBI 4:1-26	AMALUMBO 103
28	UBWINA LEBI 4:27-5:13	AMALUMBO 104
29	UBWINA LEBI 5:14-6:7	AMALUMBO 105
30	UBWINA LEBI 6:8-7:10	AMALUMBO 106
31	UBWINA LEBI 7:11-38	AMALUMBO 107

B  
E  
L  
E  
N  
G  
A

**UBULWI BWAKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU****UMWESHI WA SHINDE**

Ififyalembwa pakuti musumine ukuti Yesu ni kristu, umwana waka Lesa;  
Napakusumina pakuti mube no mwleo mwishina lyakwe (Yohane 20:31)

<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE II</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO CIPYA</b>
1 UBWINA LEBI 8	AMALUMBO 108	MARKO 2:1-22
2 UBWINA LEBI 9	AMALUMBO 109	MARKO 2:23 TO 3:12
3 UBWINA LEBI 10	AMALUMBO 110, 111	MARKO 3:13-35
4 UBWINA LEBI 11	AMALUMBO 112, 113, 114	MARKO 4:1-20
5 UBWINA LEBI 12:1- 13:23	AMALUMBO 115, 116	MARKO 4:21-41
6 UBWINA LEBI 13:24-59	AMALUMBO 117, 118	MARKO 5:1-20
7 UBWINA LEBI 14:1-32	AMALUMBO 119:1-40	MARKO 5:21-43
8 UBWINA LEBI 14:33-57	AMALUMBO 119:41-72	MARKO 6:1-29
9 UBWINA LEBI 15	AMALUMBO 119:73-112	MARKO 6:30-56
10 UBWINA LEBI 16	AMALUMBO 119:113-144	MARKO 7:1-23
11 UBWINA LEBI 17,18	AMALUMBO 119:145-176	MARKO 7:24 TO 8:10
12 UBWINA LEBI 19, 20	AMALUMBO 120 to 123	MARKO 8:11-26
13 UBWINA LEBI 21	AMALUMBO 124 to 127	MARKO 8:27 TO 9:13
14 UBWINA LEBI 22	AMALUMBO 128 to 131	MARKO 9:14-32
15 UBWINA LEBI 23:1-22	AMALUMBO 132, 133	MARKO 9:33-50
16 UBWINA LEBI 23:23-44	AMALUMBO 134, 135	MARKO 10:1-31
17 UBWINA LEBI 24	AMALUMBO 136, 137	MARKO 10:32-52
18 UBWINA LEBI 25	AMALUMBO 138, 139	MARKO 11:27 TO 12:17
19 UBWINA LEBI 26	AMALUMBO 140, 141	MARKO 12:18-44
20 UBWINA LEBI 27	AMALUMBO 142, 143	MARKO 13
21 IMPENDWA 1	AMALUMBO 144, 145	MARKO 14:1-26
22 IMPENDWA 2	AMALUMBO 146, 147	MARKO 14:27-52
23 IMPENDWA 3	AMALUMBO 1148 to 150	MARKO 14:53-72
24 IMPENDWA 4	AMAPINDA 1	MARKO 15:1-23
25 IMPENDWA 5	AMAPINDA 2	MARKO 15:24-47
26 IMPENDWA 6	AMAPINDA 3	MARKO 16
27 IMPENDWA 7	AMAPINDA 4	MARKO 2:1-48
28 IMPENDWA 8	AMAPINDA 5:1 to 6:19	1 PETRO 1:1-12
29 IMPENDWA 9:1-10:10	AMAPINDA 6:20 to 7:27	1 PETRO 1:13- TO 2:10
30 IMPENDWA 10:11-11:3	AMAPINDA 8	1 PETRO 2:11 TO 3:7

## UBULWI BWAKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU

### UMWESHI WAKAPEPO KANONO

Ukupashanya ku mwana uwafyalwa, uulekabila umukaka wa cebo,  
pakuti winga kula mukucindika ipusukilo (1 Petero 2:2)

ICIPINGANO ca KALE I	ICIPINGANO ca KALE II	ICIPINGANO CIPYA
1 IMPENDWA 11:4-35	AMAPINDA 9	1 PETRO 3:8-22
2 IMPENDWA 12, 13	AMAPINDA 10	1 PETRO 4
3 IMPENDWA 14	AMAPINDA 11	1 PETRO 5
4 IMPENDWA 15	AMAPINDA 12	2 PETRO 1
5 IMPENDWA 16:1-40	AMAPINDA 13	2 PETRO 2
6 IMPENDWA 16:41 - 17:13	AMAPINDA 14	2 PETRO 3
7 IMPENDWA 18	AMAPINDA 15	YAKOBO 1
8 IMPENDWA 19	AMAPINDA 16	YAKOBO 2
9 IMPENDWA 20	AMAPINDA 17	YAKOBO 3
10 IMPENDWA 21	AMAPINDA 18	YAKOBO 4
11 IMPENDWA 22:1-38	AMAPINDA 19	YAKOBO 5
12 IMPENDWA 22:39-23:26	AMAPINDA 20:1-21:11	YUDA
13 IMPENDWA 23:27-24:25	AMAPINDA 21:12-22:16	LUKE 1:1-25
14 IMPENDWA 25:1-26:51	AMAPINDA 22:17-23:11	LIKE 1:26-56
15 IMPENDWA 26:52-27:23	AMAPINDA 23:12-35	LUKE 1:57-80
16 IMPENDWA 28	AMAPINDA 24	LUKE 2:1-21
17 IMPENDWA 29	AMAPINDA 25:1-26:12	LUKE 2:22-52
18 IMPENDWA 30, 31	AMAPINDA 26:13-27:27	LUKA 3
19 IMPENDWA 32	AMAPINDA 28	LUKA 4:1-15
20 IMPENDWA 33	AMAPINDA 29	LUKA 4:16-44
21 IMPENDWA 34:1-35:8	AMAPINDA 30	LUKA 5:1-16
22 IMPENDWA 35:9-36:13	AMAPINDA 31	LUKA 5:17-39
23 AMALANGO 1	LUKALA MILANDU 1:1-2:10	LUKA 6:1-19
24 AMALANGO 2	LUKALA MILANDU 2:11-3:15	LUKA 6:20-49
25 AMALANGO 3	LUKALA MILANDU 3:16-4:16	LUKA 7:1-29
26 AMALANGO 4	LUKALA MILANDU 5,6	LUKA 7:30-50
27 AMALANGO 5	LUKAMILANDU 7	LUKA 8:1-21
28 AMALANGO 6:1-7:10	LUKALA MILANDU 8:1-9:10	LUKA 8:22-39
29 AMALANGO 7:11-8:20	LUKALA MILANDU 9:11-10:20	LUKA 8:40-56
30 AMALANGO 9:1-10:11	LUKALA MILANDU 11,12	LUKA 9:1-17
31 AMALANGO 10:12 -11:32	ULWIMBO IWA NYIMBO 1:1-2:7	LUKA 9:18-36

## KALENDA YAKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILA BUSHIKU

<b>UMWESHI WA KAPEPO KAKALAMBA</b>		
Imbila nsuma ya kwa Lesa iyo alaile pakwamba, ukutila, muli bakasesema muma lembo yamushilo (Abena Roma 1:1-2)		
<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE II</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO CIPYA</b>
1 AMALANGO 12	ULWIMBO IWA NYIMBO 2:8-3:5	LUKA 9:37-62
2 AMALANGO 13:1-14:21	ULWIMBO IWA NYIMBO 3:6-5:1	LUKA 10:1-24
3 AMALANGO 14:22-15:23	ULWIMBO IWA NYIMBO 5:2-6:9	LUKA 10:25-42
4 AMALANGO 16	ULWIMBO IWA NYIMBO 6:10-8:14	LUKA 11:1-13
5 AMALANGO 17:1-18:8	OBADIA	LUKA 11:14-36
6 AMALANGO 18:9-19:21	YOELE 1	LUKA 11:37-54
7 AMALANGO 20:21	YOELE 2	LUKA 12:1-21
8 AMALANGO 22:1-23:8	YOELE 3	LUKA 12:22-40
9 AMALANGO 23:9-24:22	YONA 1, 2	LUKA 12:41-59
10 AMALANGO 25:1-26:15	YONA 3, 4	LUKA 13:1-21
11 AMALANGO 26:16-27:26	AMOSE 1,2	LUKA 13:22-35
12 AMALANGO 28:1-37	AMOSE 3, 4	LUKA 14:1-24
13 AMALANGO 28:38-68	AMOSE 5, 6	LUKA 14:25-15:10
14 AMALANGO 29	AMOSE 7, 8	LUKA 15:11-32
15 AMALANGO 30:1-31:13	AMOSE 9	LUKA 16
16 AMALANGO 31:14-32:14	HOSEA 1:1-2:1	LUKA 17:1-19
17 AMALANGO 32:15-52	HOSEA 2:2-3:5	LUKA 17:20-18:14
18 AMLANGO 33	HOSEA 4:1-6:3	LUKA 18:15-43
19 AMALANGO 34	HOSEA 6:4-7:16	LUKA 19:1-28
20 YOSHUA 1	HOSEA 8, 9	LUKA 19:29-48
21 YOSHUA 2	HOSEA 10:1-11:11	LUKA 20:1-19
22 YOSHUA 3	HOSEA 11:12-14:9	LUKA 20:20-21:4
23 YOSHUA 4:1-5:12	ESAYA 1	LUKA 21:5-38
24 YOSHUA 5:13-6:27	ESAYA 2	LUKA 22:1-30
25 YOSHUA 7	ESAYA 3, 4	LUKA 22:31-53
26 YOSHUA 8	ESAYA 5	LUKA 22:54-23:12
27 YOSHUA 9	ESAYA 6	LUKA 23:13-46
28 YOSHUA 10	ESAYA 7:1-8:4	LUKA 23:47-24:12
29 YOSHUA 11, 12	ESAYA 8:5-9:7	LUKA 24:13-53
30 YOSHUA 13	ESAYA 9:8-10:5	1 ABENA TESOLONIKA 1

B  
E  
L  
E  
N  
G  
A

## KALENTA YAKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILA BUSHIKU

UMWESHI WA CIKUNGU LUPEPO		
Ilembo lyonse ilyaputwamo na Lesa no bunonshi bwa kusambilisha, ukupindulwa, ukufundwa mubulungami (2 Timote 3:16)		
ICIPINGANO ca KALE I	ICIPINGANO ca KALE II	ICIPINGANO CIPYA
1 YOSHUA 14, 15	ESAYA 10:6-34	1 ABENA TESOLONIKA 2:1-16
2 YOSHUA 16, 17	ESAYA 11, 12	1 ABENA TESOLONIKA 2:17-3:13
3 YOSHUA 18, 19	ESAYA 13	1 ABENA TESOLONIKA 4
4 YOSHUA 20, 21	ESAYA 14	1 ABENA TESOLONIKA 5
5 YOSHUA 22	ESAYA 15, 16	2 ABENA TESOLONIKA 1
6 YOSHUA 23	ESAYA 17, 18	2 ABENA TESOLONIKA 2
7 YOSHUA 24	ESAYA 19, 20	2 ABENA TESOLONIKA 3
8 ABAPINGUSHI 1:1-2:5	ESAYA 21:1-22:14	1 ABENA KORINTI 1
9 ABAPINGUSHI 2:6-3:4	ESAYA 22:15-23:18	1 ABENA KORINTI 2
10 ABAPINGUSHI 3:5-31	ESAYA 24	1 ABENA KORINTI 3
11 ABAPINGUSHI 4	ESAYA 25	1 ABENA KORINTI 4
12 ABAPINGUSHI 5	ESAYA 26	1 ABENA KORINTI 5
13 ABAPINGUSHI 6	ESAYA 27	1 ABENA KORINTI 6
14 ABAPINGUSHI 7	ESAYA 28	1 ABENA KORINTI 7
15 ABAPINGUSHI 8	ESAYA 29	1 ABENA KORINTI 8
16 ABAPINGUSHI 9:1-10:5	ESAYA 30	1 ABENA KORINTI 9:1-23
17 ABAPINGUSHI 10:6-11:28	ESAYA 31, 32	1 ABENA KORINTI 9:24-10:14
18 ABAPINGUSHI 11:29-12:15	ESAYA 33	1 ABENA KORINTI 10:15-11:1
19 ABAPINGUSHI 13	ESAYA 34, 35	1 ABENA KORINTI 11:2-34
20 ABAPINGUSHI 14, 15	ESAYA 36:1-37:7	1 ABENA KORINTI 12
21 ABAPINGUSHI 16	ESAYA 37:8-38	1 ABENA KORINTI 13
22 ABAPINGUSHI 17, 18	ESAYA 38, 39	1 ABENA KORINTI 14
23 ABAPINGUSHI 19	ESAYA 40	1 ABENA KORINTI 15:1-34
24 ABAPINGUSHI 20	ESAYA 41:1-20	1 ABENA KORINTI 15:35-58
25 ABAPINGUSHI 21	ESAYA 41:21-42:21	1 ABENA KORINTI 16
26 RUTI 1	ESAYA 42:22-43:10	2 ABENA KORINTI 1
27 RUTI 2	ESAYA 43:11-44:5	2 ABENA KORINTI 2
28 RUTI 3, 4	ESAYA 44:6-23	2 ABENA KORINTI 3:1-4:6
29 1 SAMWELE 1	ESAYA 44:24-45:8	2 ABENA KORINTI 4:7-5:10
30 1 SAMWELE 2	ESAYA 45:9-25	2 ABENA KORINTI 5:11-6:10
31 1 SAMWELE 3	ESAYA 46	2 ABENA KORINTI 6:11-7:16

## KALENDA YAKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILA BUSHIKU

<b>UMWESHI WA KASAKANTOBO</b>			
	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE II</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO CIPYA</b>
1	1 SAMWELE 4, 5	ESAYA 47	2 ABENA KORINTI 8
2	1 SAMWELE 6, 7	ESAYA 48	2 ABENA KORINTI 9
3	1 SAMWELE 8:1-9:14	ESAYA 49	2 ABENA KORINTI 10
4	1 SAMWELE 9:15-10:27	ESAYA 50:1-51:8	2 ABENA KORINTI 11
5	1 SAMWELE 11, 12	ESAYA 51:9-23	2 ABENA KORINTI 12:1-13
6	1 SAMWELE 13	ESAYA 52:1-12	2 ABENA KORINTI 12:14-13:14
7	1 SAMWELE 14	ESAYA 52:15-53:12	ABENA ROMA 1:1-16
8	1 SAMWELE 15	ESAYA 54	ABENA ROMA 1:17-32
9	1 SAMWELE 16	ESAYA 55:1-56:8	ABENA ROMA 2
10	1 SAMWELE 17:1-31	ESAYA 56:9-57:21	ABENA ROMA 3
11	1 SAMWELE 17:32-58	ESAYA 58	ABENA ROMA 4:1-22
12	1 SAMWELE 18:1-19:7	ESAYA 59	ABENA ROMA 4:23-5:11
13	1 SAMWELE 19:8-20:42	ESAYA 60	ABENA ROMA 5:12-21
14	1 SAMWELE 21, 22	ESAYA 61	ABENA ROMA 6:1-14
15	1 SAMWELE 23, 24	ESAYA 62:1-63:14	ABENA ROMA 6:15-7:6
16	1 SAMWELE 25	ESAYA 63:15-64:12	ABENA ROMA 7:7-25
17	1 SAMWELE 26, 27	ESAYA 65	ABENA ROMA 8:1-17
18	1 SAMWELE 28, 29	ESAYA 66	ABENA ROMA 8:18-39
19	1 SAMWELE 30, 31	MIKA 1, 2	ABENA ROMA 9:1-29
20	2 SAMWELE 1	MIKA 3:1-4:8	ABENA ROMA 9:30-10:21
21	2 SAMWELE 2	MIKA 4:9-5:15	ABENA ROMA 11:1-15
22	2 SAMWELE 3	MJKA 6	ABENA ROMA 11:16-36
23	2 SAMWELE 4, 5	MIKA 7	ABENA ROMA 12
24	2 SAMWELE 6	NAHUMU 1	ABENA ROMA 13
25	2 SAMWELE 7	NAHUMU 2, 3	ABENA ROMA 14:1-18
26	2 SAMWELE 8, 9	HABAKUKI 1	ABENA ROMA 14:19-15:13
27	2 SAMWELE 10, 11	HABAKUKI 2	ABENA ROMA 16
28	2 SAMWELE 12	HABAKUKI 3	ABENA ROMA 15:14-34
29	2 SAMWELE 13	SEFANIA 1	ABENA GALATIA 1
30	2 SAMWELE 14	SEFANIA 2	ABENA GALATIA 2
31	2 SAMWELE 15	SEFANIA 3	ABENA GALATIA 3:1-14

## KALENDYA YAKU BELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU

<b>UMWESHI WA LUSUBA LUNONO</b>		
Umupashi wa mfumu walandile naine, kibili ne shiwi lyakwe lyali pa lulimi lwandi(2 Samiele 23:2)		
<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE II</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO CIPYA</b>
1 2 SAMWELE 16, 17	YEREMIA 1	ABENA GALATIA 3:15-29
2 2 SAMWELE 18:1-19:8	YEREMIA 2	ABENA GALATIA 4:1-20
3 2 SAMWELE 19:9-43	YEREMIA 3:1-4:2	ABENA GALATIA 4:21-5:9
4 2 SAMWELE 20	YEREMIA 4:3-31	ABENA GALATIA 5:10-26
5 2 SAMWELE 21	YEREMIA 5	ABENA GALATIA 6
6 2 SAMWELE 22	YEREMIA 6	ABENA EFESE 1:1-4
7 2 SAMWELE 23	YEREMIA 7	ABENA EFESE 1:15-2:10
8 2 SAMWELE 24	YEREMIA 8	ABENA EFESE 2:11-22
9 2 ISHAMFUMU 1	YEREMIA 9	ABENA EFESE 3
10 1 SHAMFUMU 2	YEREMIA 10	ABENA EFESE 4:1-16
11 1 ISHAMFUMU 3	YEREMIA 11	ABENA EFESE 4:17-32
12 1 ISHAMFUMU 4, 5	YEREMIA 12	ABENA EFESE 5:1-21
13 1 ISHAMFUMU 6	YEREMIA 13	ABENA EFESE 5:22- 6:9
14 1 ISHAMFUMU 7	YEREMIA 14	ABENA EFESE 6:10-24
15 1 ISHAMFUMU 8:1-30	YEREMIA 15	ABENA FILIPI 1:1-20
16 1 ISHAMFUMU 8:31-66	YEREMIA 16	ABENA FILIPI 1:21-2:11
17 1 ISHAMFUMU 9	YEREMIA 17	ABENA FILIPI 2:12-30
18 1 ISHAMFUMU 10	YEREMIA 18	ABENA PHILIP 3:1-4:1
19 1 ISHAMFUMU 11	YEREMIA 19, 20	ABENA FILIPI 4:2-23
20 1 ISHAMFUMU 12:1-24	YEREMIA 22	ABENA KOLOSE 1:1-20
21 1 ISHAMFUMU 12:25-13:32	YEREMIA 23	ABENA KOLOSE 1:21-2:7
22 1 INSHAMFUMU 13:33-14:31	YEREMIA 25	ABENA KOLOSE 2:6-3:4
23 1 ISHAMFUMU 15:1-32	YEREMIA 26	ABENA KOLOSE3:5-4:1
24 1 ISHAMFUMU 15:33-16:34	YEREMIA 35	ABENA KOLOSE 4:2-2-18
25 1 INSHAMFUMU 17	YEREMIA 36, 45	FILEMONE
26 1 ISHAMFUMU 18	YEREMIA 46, 47	ABAHEBERE1
27 1 ISHAMFUMU 19	YEREMIA 48	ABAHEBERE2
28 1 ISHAMFUMU 20	YELELMAYA 49	ABAHEBERE3
29 1 ISHAMFUMU 21	YEREMIA 50	ABAHEBERE4:1-13
30 1 ISHAMFUMU 22	YEREMIA 50:1-24	ABAHEBERE4:14- 5:10

## KALENDA YA KUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILA BUSHIKU

UMWESHI WALUSUBA LUKALAMBA		
Icalembwa cali noku fikilishiwa. Ico mupashi wa mushilo asobele pa kanwa kakwa dabidi uku kuma kuli yuda (Imilimo 1:16)		
ICIPINGANO ca KALE I	ICIPINGANO ca KALE II	ICIPINGANO CIPYA
1 2 IASHAMFUMU 1	YEREMIA 51:25-64	ABAHEBERE 5:11-6:20
2 2 ISHAMFUMU 2	YEREMIA 24, 29	ABAHEBERE 7
3 2 ISHAMFUMU 3	YEREMIA 30	ABAHEBERE 8
4 2 ISHAMFUMU 4	YEREMIA 31	ABAHEBERE 9:1-14
5 2 ISHAMFUMU 5	YEREMIA 27, 28	ABAHEBERE 9:15-28
6 2 ISHAMFUMU 6:1-23	YEREMIA 21, 34	ABAHEBERE 10:1-18
7 2 SHAMFUMU 6:24-7:20	YEREMIA 37	9-ABAHEBERE 10:19-39
8 2 ISHAMUFU 8	YEREMIA 32: 1-25	ABAHEBERE 11:1-16
9 2 ISHAMFUMU 9	YEREMIA 32:26-44	ABAHEBERE 11:17-40
10 2 ISHAMFUMU 10	YEREMIA 33	ABAHEBERE 12:1-17
11 2 ISHAMFUMU 11, 12	YEREMIA 38	ABAHEBERE 12:18-13:6
12 2 ISHAMFUMU 13:1-14:22	YEREMIA 39	ABAHEBERE 13:7-25
13 2 ISHAMFUMU 14:23-15:31	YEREMIA 40	TITO 1:1-2:8
14 2 ISHAMFUMU 15:32-16:20	YEREMIA 41	TITO 2:9-3:15
15 2 ISHAMFUMU 17	YEREMIA 42, 43	1 TIMOTE 1
16 2 ISHAMFUMU 18	YEREMIA 44	1 TIMOTE 2
17 2 ISHAMFUMU 19	YEREMIA 52	1 TIMOTE 3
18 2 ISHAMFUMU 20:1-21:18	INYIMBO SHA BULANDA 1	1 TIMOTE 4
19 2 ISHAMFUMU 21:19-22:20	INYIMBO SHA BULANDA 2	1 TIMOTE 5
20 2 ISHAMFUMU 23	INYIMBO SHA BULANDA 3	1 TIMOTE 6
21 2 ISHAMFUMU 24	INYIMBO SHA BULANDA 4, 5	2 TIMOTE 1
22 2 ISHAMFUMU 25	ESEKIELE 1	2 TIMOTE 2
23 1 IMILANDU 1	ESEKIELE 2:1-3:15	2 TIMOTE 3
24 1 IMILANDU 2	ESEKIELE 3:16-4:17	2 TIMOTE 4
25 1 IMILANDU 3:1-4:23	ESEKIELE 5, 6	YOHANE 1:1-18
26 1 IMILANDU 4:24-5:26	ESEKIELE 7	YOHANE 1:19-51
27 1 IMILANDU 6	ESEKIELE 8, 9	YOHANE 2:1-22
28 1 IMILANDU 7	ESEKIELE 10	YOHANE 2:23-3:21
29 1 IMILANDU 8, 9	ESEKIELE 11	YOHANE 3:22-36
30 1 IMILANDU 10, 11	ESEKIELE 12	YOHANE 4:1-30
31 1 IMILANDU 12	ESEKIELE 13	YOHANE 4:31-54

## KALENTA YAKU BELENGA ICIPINGO CILA BUSHIKU

<b>UMWESHI WA CINSHIKUBILI</b>		
Ifintu fyonse ifyo Lesa abilikishe libela ukucula kwa kwa kristu fyafikilishiwe (Imilimo 3:18).		
<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO CIPYA</b>
1 1 IMILANDU 13, 14	ESEKIELE 14, 15	YOHANE 5:1-23
2 1 IMILANDU 15	EKELE 16:1-34	YOHANE 5:24-47
3 1 IMILANDU 16	ESEKIELE 16:35-63	YOHANE 6:1-21
4 1 IMILANDU 17, 18	ESEKIELE 17	YOHANE 6:22-40
5 1 IMILANDU 19, 20	ESEKIELE 18, 19	YOHANE 6:41-7:1
6 1 IMILANDU 21	ESEKIELE 20:1-44	YOHANE 7:2-30
7 1 IMILANDU 22, 23	ESEKIELE 20:45-21:32	YOHANE 7:31-8:11
8 1 IMILANDU 24, 25	ESEKIELE 22	YOHANE 8:12-30
9 1 IMILANDU 26, 27	ESEKIELE 23	YOHANE 8:31-59
10 1 IMILANDU 28	ESEKIELE 24, 25	YOHANE 9:1-17
11 1 IMILANDU 29	ESEKIELE 26	YOHANE 9:18-38
12 2 IMILANDU 1, 2	ESEKIELE 27	YOHANE 9:39-10:18
13 2 IMILANDU 3, 4	ESEKIELE 28	YOHANE 10:19-42
14 2 IMILANDU 5:1-6:11	ESEKIELE 29:1-30:19	YOHANE 11:1-27
15 2 IMILANDU 6:12-42	ESEKIELE 30:20-31:18	YOHANE 11:28-54
16 2 IMILANDU 7	ESEKIELE 32	YOHANE 11:55-12:19
17 2 IMILANDU 8, 9	ESEKIELE 33	YOHANE 12:20-50
18 2 IMILANDU 10, 11	ESEKIELE 34	YOHANE 13:1-30
19 2 IMILANDU 12, 13	ESEKIELE 35:1-36:15	YOHANE 13:31-14:14
20 2 IMILANDU 14, 15	ESEKIELE 36:16-38	YOHANE 14:15-31
21 2 IMILANDU 16, 17	ESEKIELE 37	YOHANE 15:1-16
22 2 IMILANDU 18, 19	ESEKIELE 38	YOHANE 15:17-16:15
23 2 IMILANDU 20	ESEKIELE 39	YOHANE 16:16-33
24 2 IMILANDU 21, 22	ESEKIELE 40	YOHANE 17
25 2 IMILANDU 23, 24	ESEKIELE 41	YOHANE 18:1-27
26 2 IMILANDU 25	ESEKIELE 42	YOHANE 18:28-19:16
27 2 IMILANDU 26	ESEKIELE 43	YOHANE 19:17-42
28 2 IMILANDU 27, 28	ESEKIELE 44	YOHANE 20
29 2 IMILANDU 29	ESEKIELE 45	YOHANE 21
30 2 IMILANDU 30	ESEKIELE 46	1YOHANE 1

**KALENDA YAKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILA BUSHIKU**

<b>UMWESHI WA KA PUNDU MILIMO</b>		
Nomba alandile kuli bene aya mashiwi yandi yantu nalandile kuli imwe lintu nali naimwe, ukuti fyonsifintu ifyalembwa palwa ine mwifunde lyakwamose naba kasesema namu malumbo fifwile fya fikilishiwa (Luka 24:44)		
<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO ca KALE I</b>	<b>ICIPINGANO CIPYA</b>
1 2 IMILANDU 31	ESEKIELE 47	1 YOHANE 2:1-17
2 2 IMILANDU 32	ESEKIELE 48	1 YOHANE 2:18-29
3 2 IMILANDU 33	ESEKIELE 1	1 YOHANE 3
4 2 IMILANDU 34	DANIELE 2:1-23	1 YOHANE 4
5 2 IMILANDU 35	DANIELE 2:24-49	1 YOHANE 5
6 2 IMILANDU 36	DANIELE 3	2 YOHANE
7 ESRA 1, 2	DANIELE 4	3 YOHANE
8 ESRA 3, 4	DANIELE 5	UKUSOKOLOLA 1
9 ESRA 5	DANIELE 6	UKUSOKOLOLA 2:1-17
10 ESRA 6	DANIELE 7	UKUSOKOLOLA 2:18-3:6
11 ESRA 7	DANIELE 8	UKUSOKOLOLA 3:7-22
12 ESRA 8	DANIELE 9	UKUSOKOLOLA 4
13 ESRA 9	DANIELE 10	UKUSOKOLOLA 5
14 ESRA 10	DANIELE 11:1-20	UKUSOKOLOLA 6
15 NEHEMIA 1, 2	DANIELE 11:21-45	UKUSOKOLOLA 7
16 NEHEMIA 3	DANIELE 12	UKUSOKOLOLA 8
17 NEHEMIA 4	HAGAI 1	UKUSOKOLOLA 9
18 NEHEMIA 5	HAGAI 2	UKUSOKOLOLA 10
19 NEHEMIA 6	SEKARIA 1	UKUSOKOLOLA 11
20 NEHEMIA 7	SEKARIA 2, 3	UKUSOKOLOLA 12
21 NEHEMIA 8	SEKARIA 4	UKUSOKOLOLA 13
22 NEHEMIA 9	SEKARIA 5, 6	UKUSOKOLOLA 14
23 NEHEMIA 10, 11	SEKARIA 7	UKUSOKOLOLA 15
24 NEHEMIA 12	SEKARIA 8	UKUSOKOLOLA 16
25 NEHEMIA 13	SEKARIA 9, 10	UKUSOKOLOLA 17
26 ESTERE 1	SEKARIA 11	UKUSOKOLOLA 18
27 ESTERE 2	SEKARIA 12:1-13:6	UKUSOKOLOLA 19:1-10
28 ESTERE 3, 4	SEKARIA 13:7-14:21	UKUSOKOLOLA 19:11-20:6
29 ESTERE 5, 6	MALAKI 1:1-2:9	UKUSOKOLOLA 20:7-21:8
30 ESTERE 7, 8	MALAKI 2:10-3:6	UKUSOKOLOLA 21:9-22:5
31 ESTERE 9, 10	MALAKI 3:7-4:6	UKUSOKOLOLA 22:6-21

**ISHIWI LYA KWAFWILISHA**

1. **UBUTEMWE** – Kuliko ici conse muli ici cipandwa icinganjibukisha ukulangisha ukutemwalesa kulubali lwamibebe yakwe isuma?

BUMUSHILO  
UBOLOLOKE  
ICISHINKA  
UKUTEMWA  
ICICETEKELO

2. **UKUYEBELELA** – Bushe kuliko icili conse muli ici ciputulwaicile ntungilila kulubembu atemwa ku membu mfwile ukuyebelela?
3. **UKUPELA UBUTOTELO** – Bushe kuliko icili conse muli ici ciputulwa icilenkoselesha ukulangisha ukupela ubutotelo kuli Lesa?
4. **UBWIPUSHO** – Bushe kuliko icili conse muli ici ciputulwa icilenjibukishako icondefwaya atemwa ifilefwaya bambi ukuti ningepusha Lesa?

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

# ICILANGILIO

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

B E L E N G A

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

B E L E N G A

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

B  
E  
L  
E  
N  
G  
A

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

B  
E  
L  
E  
N  
G  
A

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

B E L E N G A

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

B E L E N G A

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

B E L E N G A

# **UKUBELENGA ICIPINGO CILABUSHIKU**

B E L E N G A

# **TONTONKANYENIPO**

T  
O  
N  
T  
O  
N  
K  
A  
N  
Y  
A  
P  
O

## Efyakulemba

### ***LESA APILIBWILE IMITIMA NAMANO YESU***

Twalekele ukulongana ku calici mu myaka ibili iyakwamba mucupo cesu, kabili ne mitima yesu yaishileba iya cifulefule kumubiye no mubiye elyo nakubantu.

Ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa* mu cine yatendeke ukupilibuka imitima na mano yesu mumyaka fye inono. Kuntansihi twaishile isanga tule pitinkana mu bwikashi noku balangisha ifya kuba abasambi bacishinka bakwa yesu. Stefano aitile abasambi pafya ku cipatala bane (4) ukuba nankwe mukabungwe ka*Umo na Umo na Lesa* mupepi napa mibombele yakwe. Mukukumana fye abanono. Cali icansansa pakumona Umupashi Wamfumu ifyo walebomba muli aba basambi paku fishiwa no bufuke. Lesa akunkumbile imitima shabo nomba, Lesa alelundulula ubu Mfumu bwakwe ilyo balepanga abasambi.

**Steve Sezate, Research Assistant  
Karen Sezate, Physician Assistant**

## UKUTONTONKANYA PO

Lesa asosa kuli ba ifye mu Cipangano Cakale na mu Cipangano Cipyा ukutufunda ubucindami Bwakwe.

Ilembo ***lya mano*** muli Mateo 22:37 na Marko 12:30 lyafuma kwilembo lya ci Giriki “dianoia” ico ***cilepilibula ukutontonkanya atemwa ukwelenganya***. (Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, Greek Dictionary of the New Testament, page 22, number 1271.)

***Ukutontonkanya*** muli Yoshua 1:8, Amalumbo 1:2; 63:6 na 77:12 litula kwilembo lya ci Hebere “hagah” ilileplibula ***ukutontonkanyapo*** atemwa ukwelenganya no kulanda atemwa ukusosa. (Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary, page 32, number 1897.)

Ilembo lyaku ***tontonkanyapo*** mu Amalumbo 119:15, 23.48.78 na 148. Litula kwilembo lya ci Hebere “siyach.” Ilileplibula ***ukutontonkanyapo no kupepa***. (Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary, page 115, number 7878.)

Ileembo lyakutontonkanyapo mu Amalumbo 119:97 na 99 litula kwilembo lya ci Hebere “siychah” ***ilileplibula ukwibukishapo no kupepa***. (Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary, page 115, number 7881.)

Yesu ilingi alelandila mu mapinda. Inshita shimo shimo alebomfyा amalyashi yacikaya ifyakumwenako mukulanda ifishinka fyakumupashi ukubonfyा amashiwi ukulenge ickope mumotontokanyo ya balya alesambilisha. Mupashiwamushilo alacita cimocine kulibaifwe lelo elyo tulebelenga nokwelenganya pafyalembwa muciping.

T  
O  
N  
T  
O  
N  
K  
A  
N  
Y  
A  
P  
O

Napali ici. Ilyo lesa asosa kuli ine ukutontonkanyapo alengeba ukucita ifintu fitatu:

1. **Ukutontonkanya - Ukutontonkanya sana** pali ici cishinka. Finshi Lesa alesosa kuli ine neka?
2. **Icikope – Ukulenga icikope mumano yenu** pa lwa ici cishinka ukuimona ne mwine mucikope no kwelenganya ubwasuko bwandi.
3. **Ukupepa – Landa kuli lesa** palwa kucita ici cishinka. Pepa ici cishinka uku bwelela kuli lesa pamo nge pepo lyandi ilya kutemwa, **ukuyebelela**, **ukupela** **ubutotelo** atemwa **ubwipusho**.

Amalumbo 63 cilangililo cisuma ico Dabidi acitile muli ifi fitatu ifya kutontonkanyapo:

1. Imboni yakubalilapo, Dabidi abalilepo ***ukulanda na lesa (ukupepa)***
2. Mumboni yabubili, Dabidi asosa “**ukumona** amaka no bukata”, “kibili **namimona** mwe Imwe”:
  - (a) ***Ukumona*** kwafuma kwishiwi lya cihebele “raah,” icileplibula (***ukulolesha atemwa ukulokesha.) (icikope***) (Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary, page 106, number 7200.)
  - (b) ***Ukumona*** kwafuma kwishiwi lya cihebele “chazah,” icileplibula (***ukulokesha no kumona***) (Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary, page 38, number 2372.)
3. Ukolokesha pacalembwa ciletulanga ukuti Dabidi ***aletontonkanya, ukutontonkanyapo pabusuma bwakwa Lesa ukutontonkanyopo***)

Mukutontonkanyapo mwaba **Fitatu:**

**Ukutontonkanyapo**

**Ulengaicikope**

**Ukupepa**

**Ifitwafwa ukupange ifikope Ukupepa  
Ilyo tuletontonkanyapo**

- Ukuibika nemwine mucikope. Ukwipusha amepusho yakonkelepo. Nani ali mucikope naine kabi finshi tulecita? Bushe Lesa ali mucikope? Bushe Lesa alelanda naine mucikop?
- Inshila shitatu ishakulenga iciokpe nokupepa lilya toletontokanyapo:
  1. Ilyo ndebelenga ishiwi lyakwalesa, ndeelenganya ukulenga icikope pafyo ndebelenga. Ilyo icicikope capwa, ndalanda na Lesa “mwipepo” pafyo alelanda naine muliicicikope.
  2. Ilyo ndebelenga Ishiwi lyakwa Lesa, ndelenganya shikuli naikala kwishilya lye tebulo mumulola naine. Alendolesha mumenso, alenjita peshina lyadi, umfwikisha, ifi fyobe weka wemwine fye. Ndefwaya ubonfyе icicishinka mubumibobe,” icikope ndemonia nishikulu alesosa kuliine neka. Naakanyako nakabungwe ifyo alesosa kuliine kabi nokusosa kulishikulu mwipepo (pepa) pacishinka alefwaya ukuti mbonfyе mubumi bwandi.
  3. Ilyondebelenga ishiwi lyakwa Lesa, icikope ndemonia mubele wacilabushiku (umubele kuficitika lyonse) umo ningacitila icishinka cilabushiku aleyakanya naine elyo kabi nasosa kulishikulu mwipepo (pepa) palwakucita icishinka.

**Ishiwi:**

**Ukutontonkanyapo tekufumyamo amano lelo  
Ukwisushamo mumano neci  
cikope cacishinka cakwa  
Lesa nefyo cilelondolola kuliine.**

Nomba twalasambilia uku bomfya ifi fiputulwa **3** ifya kutontonkanyapo:

**Belengeni Mateo 27:33-39**, elyo:

1. **Tontonkanyapo – tontonkanyapo mukubikishako amano** pali ici cishinka. Finshi Lesa alelanda kuli ine palwandi?
2. **Icikope – elenganya pali ici cishinka.** Ukiimona nemwine mucikope kabilii *nokwelenganya* ubwasuko
3. **Pepa - landa kuli Lesa** ifya kucita pali ici cishinka. **Pepa mukubweseshiaici cishinka kuli Lesa** pamo ngepepo lyandi ilya kutemwa, ukuyebelela, ukupela ubutotelo atemwa ubwipusho.

**Belengeni Mateo 14:24 – 33**, elyo:

1. **Tontonkanya - elenganya pali ici cishinka.** Finshi Lesa alelanda kuli ine palwandi?
2. **Icikope – elenganya pali ici cishinka.** Ukiimona nemwine mucikope kabilii *nokwelenganya* ubwasuko.
3. **Pepa – landa kuli Lesa** ifya kucita pali ici cishinka. **Pepa mukubweseshiaici cishinka kuli Lesa** pamo ngepepo lyandi ilya kutemwa, ukuyebelela, ukupela ubutotelo atemwa ubwipusho.

Mumilungu ileisa kuntanshi tuli **nokutontonkanyapo (ukutontonkanyapo, ukwelenganya no kuppepa)** pali ifi:

1. **Utumalembo tulemba** elyo tulebelenga ishiwi lyakwa Lesa.
2. **Amalembo ayakusungila no kwibukisha.**
3. **Amatontonkanyo tulemba** ilyo tulesambilila ishiwi lyakwa Lesa.
4. Ifyo tulemba **mumbila tumfya na mumasambililo** Yesu.

# UKUPEPA

U  
K  
U  
P  
E  
P  
A

## Efyakulemba

U  
K  
U  
P  
E  
P  
A

### **YESU AISHILEBA IMFUMU MUBUMI BWANDI**

Papita imyaka ikumi naine muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa*. Nasambilile ifya kusuminisha yesu ukuba imfumu mubumi bwandi. Cila mwaka elyo ndefunda abasambi bandi ukubomfyia *Umo na Umo*, imfumu yalenga ubumi bwandi ubwamapepo ukusanduluka, ukulwishanya ukutemwa bambi abaluba (ukubikapofye nabalwani bandi )

Ukutemwa nemwine nokutemwa umwina mwandi, yansambilisha ifya kwikala mubumi bwakucimfyia ubwabwina klistu pakusuminisha mupashi wa mushilo ukutungulula ubumi bwandi nokwiminina muli Yesu ub ushiku bumo panshita elyo kabili natupela icibomb elo cakufikilisha “Umulimo Uukalamba.”

Cindy Ackerman, Homemaker, Medical Transcriptionist

## Ukulwishanya Mukupepo

Cilabushiku.....Panuma yansa.....Munshita

1. Abena Efese 6:18 (NLT)

*Pepa inshita yonse* elyo kibili napali ponse mu maka yakwamupashi wamushio ikala uwaibukila kibili no kushipikisha mumapepo yobe aya bena Kristu ukuli konse.

2. 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:16 – 18 (RSV)

Ulesangalala inshita yonse. *Wilatendwa ukupepa*, pela ubutotelo muli fyonse. Pantu ebufwayo bwakwa Lesa muli Yesu Kristu kuli iwe.

Ukupepa takufwile ukubafye umuku umo mubushiku. Ukucilapo. Busomboshi bwakutemwa fye ubwasuko kuli Lesa ubushiku fye bonse cila bushiku. *Ukupepa kwacishinka kube embela*, kwiba ukwamunshita.

U  
K  
U  
P  
E  
P  
A

**UBULWI BWE PEPO**  
**(Bwakonkanyapo)**

**Ukutemwa**

Fyenu, mwe mfumu, ubukulu, amaka, ubukata, ukucimfya, elyo no bucindami, fyонse mu myulu napesamba lyo calo fyenu mwe mufu, ubufumu bwenu twalimitewa pamo ngo wapulamo muli fyонse.

1 Imilandu 29:11 (NLT)

**Ukuyebelela**

Lyene ngatwayebelela imembu shesu kuli wene, wacishinka kabili mulungami akatwelela, kabili noku tuwamya nakububi bonse.

1 Yohane 1:9 (NLT)

**Ukupela Ubutotelo**

Lyonse kabili napali conse peleni ubutotelo mwishina lyo mfumu Yesu Kristu kuli Lesa shifwe.

Abena Efese 5:20 (RSV)

**Ubwipusho (Ubwipusho Mubufuke)**

Ipusha kabili cikapelwa kuli iwe; fwaya kabili ukasanga; konkosha kabili uli nokwiswilwa.

Mateo 7:7 (NKJV)

## Icibukisho Cakupepa Cilabushiku

### Ukutemwa.....Ukuyebelela.....Ukupela Ubutotelo.....Ubwipusho

**Ukutula:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Kuli:** \_\_\_\_\_

Mwipepo lyakwipusha, ninshitanishi twingaposa pacintu? Tulapepa mpaka Lesa atupela umutende mu mitima Yesu. mwibala Yesu apepele imiku itatu pa cintu cimo (Mateo 26:36-46 NKJV) cinshi tapepele fye umuku umo, atemwa imiku amakumi yabili? Naciinfiwa ukweba ati ***alipepele mpakafye ilyo akwete icibote mu mutima wakwe*** apokelele mutende pamulandu wacishininkisho mu mufyashi, ico alangile mukusosa. Atile, “Nangu cingaba ifi tekubufwayo bwandi, lelo ubufwayo bobe.....ubufwayo bobe bucitwe.

Nomba ici ***ecishininkisho tukwete muli wene***. Ukwebati ngatwaipusha conse ukulingana nobufwayo bwakwe, alatumfwa, kibili nganatwiishibati alatumfwa, conse ico twaipusha, natwisha ukwebati, tuli namepusho ayo twamwipusha (1 Yohane 5:14-15 NKJV)

Kwashala ishiwi limo ilyo taulatampa ukupepa:

Umupashi ulatwafwako mubunake bwesu tatwisha ifyo tufwile ukupepa.nomba umupashi ulatupepelako nokubuluma ukushingeshibwa (Abena Roma 8:26 NIV).

U  
K  
U  
P  
E  
P  
A

Umuntu/Umutwe	Icilefwaikwa	Ubushiku Napokelele Umutende
<b>Balupwa:</b>		
<b>Ifibuswa:</b>		
<b>abantu Ndesambilisha Atemwa Nsambilisha:</b>		

Umutu/Umutwe	Icilefwaikwa	Ubushiku Napokelele Umutende
<b>Aba Bomfi:</b>		
<b>Baminshoni:</b>		
<b>Intungulushi Sha Calo:</b>		
<b>Intungulushi Sha Calo:</b>		
<b>Bambi Ifya Kumubili, Kumupashi,Mumitontonkanishishe</b>		
<b>My needs?</b>		

## Icibukisho Cakupepa Cilabushiku

### Ukutemwa.....Ukuyebelela.....Ukupela Ubutotelo.....Ubwipusho

**Ukutula:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Kuli:** \_\_\_\_\_

Mwipepo lyakwipusha, ninshitanishi twingaposa pacintu? Tulapepa mpaka Lesa atupela umutende mu mitima Yesu. mwibala Yesu apepele imiku itatu pa cintu cimo (Mateo 26:36-46 NKJV) cinshi tapepele fye umuku umo, atemwa imiku amakumi yabili? Naciinfiwa ukweba ati ***alipepele mpakafye ilyo akwete icibote mu mutima wakwe*** apokelele mutende pamulandu wacishininkisho mu mufyashi, ico alangile mukusosa. Atile, “Nangu cingaba ifi tekubufwayo bwandi, lelo ubufwayo bobe.....ubufwayo bobe bucitwe.

Nomba ici ***ecishininkisho tukwete muli wene***. Ukwebati ngatwaipusha conse ukulingana nobufwayo bwakwe, alatumfwa, kibili nganatwiishibati alatumfwa, conse ico twaipusha, natwisha ukwebati, tuli namepusho ayo twamwipusha (1 Yohane 5:14-15 NKJV)

Kwashala ishiwi limo ilyo taulatampa ukupepa:

Umupashi ulatwafwako mubunake bwesu tatwisha ifyo tufwile ukupepa.nomba umupashi ulatupepelako nokubuluma ukushingeshibwa (Abena Roma 8:26 NIV).

U  
K  
U  
P  
E  
P  
A

Umuntu/Umutwe	Icilefwaikwa	Ubushiku Napokelele Umutende
<b>Balupwa:</b>		
<b>Ifibuswa:</b>		
<b>abantu Ndesambilisha Atemwa Nsambilisha:</b>		

Umutu/Umutwe	Icilefwaikwa	Ubushiku Napokelele Umutende
<b>Aba Bomfi:</b>		
<b>Baminshoni:</b>		
<b>Intungulushi Sha Calo:</b>		
<b>Intungulushi Sha Calo:</b>		
<b>Bambi Ifya Kumubili, Kumupashi,Mumitontonkanishishe</b>		
<b>My needs?</b>		

# **UKUSAMBILILA**

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
A

**EFYAKULEMBA*****Ubwikashi tepe lwandi, nipa lwakwa Yesu***

Elyo nali ne myaka yakufyalwa ikumi naисано, bakafundisha bandi ulwa *Umo na Umo na Lesa* bancimfishe neci: Uletontonkanya iwe (atemwa umbi) ukuti abomba umulimo isuma pabumi bobo ukucila pali Yesu Kristu? Ubwasuko ni fyofine, ukuba nshashininkishenalefwaya ukupela kulya kutungulula kuli onse. Ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa* no kubelengaishiwi lyakwa Lesa, nalikakilwe kabilo no ku kakulwa pali ici, kabilo no kwe lenganya kwa bumi bwandi kwali cinjishe inshila shonse' ubumi tepalwandi, nipalwa wene.

Umukashi wandi naine natutungulula abantu abengi ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa*. Icupo cimo cawkete ishuko lyakutungulula abana babo abakashana batatu ku mfumu ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa* palwabo.

Cili icansansa pakumona abo twasambilisha ukusungisha inshita mwishiwi lya kwa Lesa noku pepa kabilo namu cinshinka ukubombela Lesa cila mwaka cili icabufuke ukutontonkanya ukuba, munshila fye inono, ukubomfyia ifwe ukubika ubumi bwa umbi mu muyayaya.

Tom Banks, IT Consultant  
Becky Banks, Homemaker, Teacher

### Ukusonsombwa Pakusoma Icipingo Cilabushiku.

**Ifya Kukonka:**

1. Belenga icipandwa camulimo upelwe muku tekanya.
2. Isusha umo umumushele incende.
3. Tekanya ***pakutontonkanyapo*** (**Tontonkanyapo, Ichikope kibili Pepa**) Pe tontonkanyo walangishiwa mu Nchende Shachishala.

**Umulimo:                    Pekanya Mukulanshiwapo #:**

1, 2 na 3	Tapali Umulimo wakusoma Icipingo.
4	Amabula 91-97
5	Amabula 98-106
6	Amabula 107-119
7	Amabula 120-128
8	Amabula 129-135
9	Amabula 136-147
10	Amabula 148-154
11	Amabula 155-164
12	Amabula 165-170
13	Amabula 171-178
14	Amabula 179-186
15	Amabula 187-191

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

### Umulimo Panuma Ya Kukumana Kwalenga 15:

Tampeni mwebene **ukusoma Icipingo**. Pacipandwa **ukusambilila** icebo muchitabo ca kulembamo panuma yakusambilila, uli no kusanga amabula ayakwete aya Amashiwi ayali no kukwafwa ilyo uletampa uku isambilisha icipingo.

1. “**Ukusonsombwa Kwakusoma Icipingo Cilabushiku**” - Panuma Yakulanshanya 15 (Ibula 192)
2. “**Cilafwilisha Muku Isomena Icipingo**” (Ibula 193)
3. “**Inshila Shaku somenamo Icipingo**” (Amabula 194-227)
4. “**Ifibombelo Ifya Fwilisha Muku Soma Icipingo**” (Amabula 228-232)



Copyright by the Navigators  
STUDIES IN CHRISTIAN LIVING,  
“Fellowship with Christ”  
Used by Permission

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
A

*Imfungulo Ya bwikashi bwa kucimfy, ubwikashi bwamwina Kristu ubwaisulamo na mupashi ni Yesu Kristu nga Ishinte kibili imfumu ya fyonse tucita*, mukutungululwa na Yesu. Ubumi bulaba ubwa shansha kibili ubwashangila. Ici pamulu ciliwilo ciletulanga ubumi Ubwaba Muli Yesu.

Ngefyo ukusunkwa muli ili Iwilo kufuma kuli habu efyo ***namaka mukwikala ubwikashi bwabwina Kristu yafuma kuli Yesu Ishinte***. Ekala muli baifwe mu muntu wa mupashi wamushilo, uwo icifwaikilo kupela Yesu ubukata. Iwilo lileimininako ubwasuko bwamwina Kristu kubufumu bwakwa Kristu ukupitila Muku Ipela No mutima onse cilabushiku Mu kumubela.

## UKUSUMINISHA YESU KRISTU UKUBA ISHINTE KABILI IMFUMU YA BUMI BWANDI

### **I. Bushe cileplibula nshi ici?**

Mukwangusha cileplibula ati nali uwaipelesha kubutungulushi bwakwa Lesa pabumi bwandi. No kukana kumbwa bukaiteke bwa bumi bwandi. Bu Mwine Bwandi bwafumapo pacipuna cabufumu mu mutima wandi, kabili Yesu ni mfumu ya subwa.

### **II. Bushe cinshi ukusuminisha Yesu Kristu ukuba ishinte kabili imfumu ya bumi bwandi?**

Fwaeni aya malembo pa bwasuko kabili isusheni umushele.

#### A. Amalembo Abena Kolose 1:15-19 (LIV)

Kristu cimpasho cine cine cakwa Lesa uushimoneka. Eko ali libe Lesa talapanga icili conse, kabili mu cishinka, ***Kristu umwine ni kabumba uwabumble fyonse mu mulu napesonde***, ifintu twingamona nefyo tushingamona, icalo ca mupashi ne mfumu shaciko nama bufumu. Ba kateka ne nsambu. Fyonse fyapangilwe na Kristu umwine ***ukubomfyia no bukata bwakwe***. Eko ali ilyo fyonse tafilatendeka kabili ***maka yakwe ayaikata fyonse pamo***. Emutwe wamubili uwapangwa nabantu bakwe –Ici Cilonganino ca kwe Eco Atampile, e cali cakwe – ico atampile; kabili entungulushi ya abo bonse abema ukufuma kubafwa, pakweba ati ***ecitendekelo muli fyonse!*** Pantu Lesa alefwaya umwine ukuba mu mwana WAKWE.

Yesu Kristu e ci shinte mububumbo bonse. Fyonse ifya pangwa ku mulu na pesonde Fya Pangwa na \_\_\_\_\_ kuku \_\_\_\_\_ kabili \_\_\_\_\_. Na \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ eya ikata fyonse pamo. Ena **ECITENDEKELO** muli fyonse. Fyonse mububumbo fishinguluka Kristu napali ici, afwile ukusuminishiwa ukuba ishinte kabili imfumu ya bumi bwandi epo fyonse mu bumi bwandi fishinguluka.

B. Amalembo: Ukusokolola 4:11 (BSZ 1956)

**Mwaliwamina**, Mwe Shikulwifwe Lesa wesu, ukupokelelo ubukata no Mucinshi na namaka; pantu ni **mwe mwalenge** ifintu fyonse: kibili mulandu wa kufwaya kwenu fyabeleleko no kulengwa.

Yesu E \_\_\_\_\_ ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya bumi bwandi pa mulandu wa kweba ati nali \_\_\_\_\_ na Ena.

C. Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 6:19 -20 (NLT)

Napamo Bushe tamwaishiba ukuti umubili wenu litempele lya mupashi wamushilo uuli muli imwe. Uyo mwakwata ukufuma kuli Lesa mwa? **Tamuli ba mwe bene** pantu **mwashitilwe** [alinshita] mumutengo, e ico cindikisheni Lesa mu mibili yenu.

Yesu afwile ukubaishinte kibili imfumu ya bumi bwandi tepe mulandu wa kweba ati ali mumbile, lelo nipamulandu wakweba ati \_\_\_\_\_ ine pamutengo ukalamba, umutengo alipile lilambo lyabumi bwakwe pamusalaba.

D. Amalembo Yohane 10:10 (NKJV)

Umupupu esa mukwiba, kibili no kwipaya elyo nokonaula. Naishile ukuti mube no mweo kibili mube nao **uwacilamo**.

Yesu afwile ukusuminishiwa ukuba icishinte ne Mfumu ya bumi bwandi, pantu nde fwaya ukutwalilila ubumi \_\_\_\_\_.

E. Yesu afwile ukusuminishiwa ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya bumi bwandi, pantu emfungulo ku bwikashi bwa kucimfy, elyo no bumi bwa bwina Kristu ubwa isulamo na mupashi wa Mushilo (Abena Galatia 2:20, Abena Roma 6:13 na Yohane 15:4).

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

- F. Yesu afwile ukusuminishiwa ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya bumi bwandi, pantu *kuti kibili akabomba umulimo uusuma uwakutungulula ubumi bwandi ukucila nemwine.*

Ifintu fitatu ifilenshinina ukweba ati **Yesu kibili akabomba umulimo uusuma uwakutungulula ubumi bwandi ukucila nemwine:**

1. Amalembo: Esaya 45:22 (NKJV)

Lolesheni kuliine, kibili mupusushiwe, bonse mwempela yesonde! *Apo nine Lesa*, kibili takwaba naumbi.

- Amalembo: Yohane 10:30 (NKJV)

*Ine na Tata twaba umo.*

Lesa aitunga ukuba Lesa, kibili Yesu atila ene na Wishi baba umo. Bambi balanda ati Yesu ali muntu uumusuma, nomba te Lesa mwana. Kano fye Yesu nga alipena atemwa uwabufi, *ni Lesa*, pantu tekuti abe umuntu umusuma atemwa uwa bufi pafyo ali. *Ni Lesa*, pamo nga Lesa, alishiba fyonse kibili aba naifwe lyonse, uwaipekanya ukwafwilisha no kuntungulula imyeo shesu.

*Yesu kibili akabomba umulimo uusuma ukutungulula mu mweo wandi ukucila nemwine pantu*

Ni \_\_\_\_.

2. Amalembo: Mateo 28:18 (NKJV)

Kibili Yesu aishile nokulanda kulibene ati, “*insambu shonse shapelwa kuli ine kumuulu na pesonde.*”

- Amalembo: Abena Efese 1:19-22 (NKJV)

Kibili bukalamba nshi *ubwa maka yakwe* ubwapitila kuli ifwe few ba cetekela,ukulingana no kubomba kwa bukulu bwa maka yakwe eyo abombele muli Kristu

muli Kristu ilyo amubushishe ukufuma kubafwa nokumwikalika ku kuboko kwakwe kwaku kulyo mu mulu.*ukucila pamafunde yonse na maka nobukulu no kuteka,kabili ishina lyonse ilya inikwa temuli ino nkulo yeka lelo ne ili no kwisa.kabili fyonge alinyantililapo namakasa yakwe. No ku mupela ukuba Umutwe wa cilonganino.*

Amalembo: Marko 4:39-41 (NKJV)

Kabili alimine nokukalipila icimwela, nokulanda kuli bembba, “icibote,ikalen tondolo “ ne cimwela calitalala. kwali no mutende pali bembba uukalamba elyo asosele kuli bene “ cinshi mu belele no mwenso ifi? ninshi tamubele necicetekelo?” Kabili baiketwe no mwenso uukalamba, kabili nokulanda kuli umo na umo, “kuti aba *ni ani uwakuti ici mwela na bembba filemumfwila!*”

Amalembo: 1 Timote 6:15 (JBP)

Lesa uwa palwa *katungulula wa fintu fyonge*, imfumu yacila pa mfumu shonse kabili umukalamba paba kalamba...

**Yesu kuti, kabili akacita umulimo uusuma ukutungulula ubumi bwandi ukucila ne mwine:**

**Pantu nika T \_\_ N \_\_ U L U \_\_ \_\_ wa fintu fyonge.**

3. Amalembo: Amalango 7:9 (NKJV)

Napali ici ishiba ukuti imfumu Lesa obe, ni Lesa. Lesa *uwacishinka*, uusunga icipangano no luse kunkulo ikana nabo aba mutemwa no kusunga amafunde yakwe.

Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 1:9 (NKJV)

Lesa *wacishinka*, uyo mwaitilweko mwisenge lya mwana wakwe, Yesu Kristu imfumu Yesu.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Amalembo: 2 Abena Tesalonika 3:3

Imfumu ya **cishinka**, ikakulungamika kibili noku ku talusha kububi.

Amalembo: 2 Timote 2:13 (NKJV)

Nga tatukwete icishinka ena **wacishinka**; teti aikane umwine.

*Kuti nacetekela Yesu ukucita umulimo uusuma, ukutungulula ubumi bwandi ukucila ne mwine pantu:*

**Wa \_\_\_\_\_.**

Mukwipifya:

Ifi fintu fitatu fyanshinina ukwebati Yesu kuti kibili acita umulimo ukutungulula ubumu bwandi ukucila ine:

**YESU ni:**

1. **L E \_\_ A.**
2. **Nika T \_\_ N \_\_ U L U \_\_ A** wa fintu fyonse.
3. **Wa C \_\_ S \_\_ I N \_\_ A.**

## Mukwipifya

Cinshi ninga suminisisha Yesu Kristu ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya bumi bwandi?

- A. **Yesu** eshinte kibili imfumu ya bubumbo **bonse**, e ico afwile ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya bumi bwandi.
- B. **Yesu** alimumbile.
- C. **Yesu** alinshita.
- D. **Yesu** ali nambula no bumi ubwacilamo.
- E. **Yesu** emfungulo ku bwikashi ubwakucimfyumweo wa bwina Kristu ubwaisulamo no mupashi.
- F. Yesu kuti,kibili akacita umulimo uusuma ukutungulula ubumi bwandi ukucila ne mwine pantu ni:
  - 1. **Lesa**
  - 2. **Katungulula wamaka pafintu fyonge.**
  - 3. **Wacishinka.**

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

### III. Kutti Nasuminisha Shani Yesu Kristu Ukuba Ishinte Kabili Imfumu Ya bumi Bwandi?

- A. *Upange Ukwikala Ubushiku Bumo Pa nshita Imo.* Ukonkanyepo UKusuminisha Yesu Kristu Ukuba Ishinte Kabili Imfumu Ya bumi Bobe **Pali Lelo Fye.**

Amalembo Mateo 6:9-13 (BSZ 1956)

E ico imwe pepeni ifyo, amuti; Shifwe wa mu mulu, ishina lyenu libelwe akatina. Ubufumu bwenu bwise. Ukufwaya kwenu kucitwe pano nse nga mu mulu. Tupeleni **lelo ica kulya** cesu ca bukaca. Tulekeleleni imsha Yesu, ifyo na ifwe twalekelela abatulile misha. Mwitutwala mu kweshiwa, lelo mutupokolole ku bubifi. Ameni.

- B. *Panga Inshila* Lesa atupela ukufwailikisha **ubuyo** bwakwe no ku kwata amaka Yesu mu **bunonshi.**

Amalembo Amapinda 3:4-6 (LIV)

Nga ulefwaya ukusenaminwa kuli Lesa na ku muntu, neshina ilisuma pa bupingushi. *Cetekela imfumu umupwilapo;* te kwesha ukuicetekela we mwine, *muli fyonse ulecita balishapo Lesa ali no kukutungulula kabili nokucindamika amaka yobe no bunonshi.*

#### Inshila

Cetekela Kristu Umupwilapo

+

Bika Kristu Pantanshi Muli Fyonse

=

Ukutunguluka No bunonshi Fipelwa Na Lesa

Natwiminineko panono tulanshanyeko pa bucindami bwa ku **cetekela Kristu umupwilapo.**

1. **Cilepilibula Shani?**

Mukwipifya Cilepilibula uku Shintilila Noku Cetekela Pali Yesu Ukwabula  
Ukupatikishiwa, Ukucilapofye na mwi ipusukilo.

2. **Cinshi mfwile na Cetekela Kristu Ukupwililika?**

(a) Amalembo: AbaHebere 11:6 (NKJV)

**Ukwabula icicetekelo teti tutemune Lesa**, pantu uwaisa kuli wena afwile  
ukucetekela ukuti eko aba, kibili nikalambula waabo bonse aba  
mufwayafwaya.

**Ubwasuko. . . .**

---



---

(b) Amalembo Habakuki 2:4

Moneni, umupashi, wakwe uwaimishiwa pa mulu tauli waololoka muli  
ena: **Lelo abalungami ba kekalilila ku cicetekelo.**

Amalembo: Abena Roma 1:17 (NKJV)

Na muli ici ubulungami bwakwa Lesa bwa isokolola ukufuma  
kucicetekelo naku cicetekelo, “**Ngefyo calembwa abalungami ba  
kekallila ku cicetekelo.**”

Amalembo: Abena Galatia 3:11

Lelo takwaba umuntu uwa elelwa nefunde pa menso ya kwa Lesa.  
Cilangililo: ukuti, **Abalungami ba kekalilila ku cicetekelo.**

Amalembo: AbaHebere 10:38 (NKJV)

Nomba **abalungami ba kekalilila ku cicetekelo**; Lelo umo nga abwelele  
numa, umupashi wandi tawakakwate ukusansamuka muli ena.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

**Ubwasuko. . .**

---

---

(c) Amaleumbo: Amapinda 3:4-6 (LIV)

Nga ulefwaya ukusenaminwa Na Lesa Kibili No Muntu, Kibili NE shina ilisuma pa bupingushi busuma na mano aya cifyalilwa. Cetekela imfumu umupwilapo; tecakwesha ukuicetekela we mwine. Muli conse ucita tangishapo Lesa, kibili **akakutungulula** kibili nokukupela ubunonshi no **buyantanshi**.

**Ubwasuko. . .**

Ngatwaceteckela imfumu umupwilapo. Lesa alilaya ukutupela \_\_\_\_\_ no \_\_\_\_\_.

(d) Amaleumbo: Marko 9:23 (NKJV)

Yesu asosele kuli wene “Nga kuti wa sumina, fyonse fya lyanguka kuli uyo **uwasumina**.”

Amaleumbo: Yohane 15:4-5 (NKJV)

Ikala muli ine, naine muli imwe. Umusambo teti utwale ifisabo pa lwauko nga tauli mu mwangashi, muli misambo. Uyo waba muli ine naine muli ena. Alatwala ifisabo ifingi; pantu ukwabula ine tapali ico **mwingacita**.

**Ubwasuko. . .**

Fyonse ifintu fyalyanguka kuli uyo \_\_\_\_\_.  
Lelo ukwabula ena tapali eco \_\_\_\_\_.

(e) Amaleumbo: Amalumbo 62:8 (NKJV)

Mucetekeleni **inshita shonse**, mwebantu; peleni imitima shenu kuli ena, Lesa ecubo cesu.

**Ubwasuko. . .**

Ilembo liletusambilisha uku mu cetekela  
**Mu Inshita Shonse.**

**3. Kuti nacetekela shani Imfumu umupwilapo?**

(a) **Lelo Fye Wiesha** ukuicetekela we mwine pa lobe, lelo **cetekela pali Lesa** pa fikonkelepo:

(b) Amalembo: Yohane 5:24 (NKJV)

Nde kulaya, nasosa kuli iwe, uyo uumfwa ishiwi lyandi kibili nokusumina uwantuma ali **no mweo wamuyayaya**, kibili takese na mubupingushi, lelo nacimfyia imfwa no kwisa kumweo.

Amalembo: Yohane 10:28

Kibili na pela kuli bene umweo wa muyayaya, kibili **tabakafwe**, mu kuboko kwandi takuli uukabafumyamo.

**Ubwasuko. . .**

**I P U S \_\_ K \_\_ L \_\_**

Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 10:13 (JBP)

Takuli ukweshiwa ukwaisa kuli iwe ukwashupa icakuti umubili no mulopa finga filwa. Lelo Lesa kuti acetekelwa pakuti ta suminishe ubucushi bwa kweshiwa ukucila amaka yobe ya kushipikisha. **Ali nokumona ukweba ati ukweshiwa konse na kukwata inshila ya kufuminamo**, pa kwebati tacakabe icashupa ukusenda

**Ubwasuko. . .**

**U K U K \_\_ K \_\_ L W A**

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Amalembo: 2 Abena Korinti 12:9-10 (JBP)

Ubwasuko bwakwe bwaba,”ukusenamina kwandi caba icalinga pali iwe: pantu apali ubunake, amaka yandi yalailangisha umupwilapo “napali ici, mukutemwa ninjalula amano yandi ukuba necilumba pa bunake bwandi pantu ba lelosha mukukwata amaka ya kwa Kristu ayashika kuti nasekela mubunake, mukucula, bukashiwa, mukupakaswa namafya pamulandu wa kwa Kristu. Pantu ubunake bwandi bwanenga ***ukukosa muli Ena.***

**Ubwasuko. . .**  
**U \_\_ U K \_\_ S A**

Amalembo: 1 Petro 5:5-7 (NKJV)

Lesa tafwaya aba cilumba, lelo apela ukusenaminwa ku baicefyा. Kanshi icefyeni pansi ya kuboko kukalamba ukwa kwa Lesa. Pa kuti amisumbule pansiita ya kwe. Twaleni fyonse ***mulefwaya*** pali Ena pantu ***alamisakamana.***

**Ubwasuko. . .**  
**A L \_\_ M I \_\_ A L A \_\_ I K A**

Amalembo: Abena Filipi 4:19 (NKJV)

Kabili Lesa wandi akapela fyonse mu kabilia ukulingana nobunonshi bwakwe mubukata muli Yesu.

**Ubwasuko. . .**  
**I F \_\_ \_\_ A B I L \_\_ A**

Amalembo: Amapinda 3:5-6 (NKJV)

Cetekela mu mfumu no mutima obe onse. Kabili wishintilila pa mano yobe, munshila shobe shonse ulemutasha, kabili ***akakulangisha*** nenshila yobe.

**Ubwasuko. . .**  
**A \_\_ A K U \_\_ A N \_\_ I S \_\_ A**

Amalembo: 1 Yohane 1:9 (NKJV)

Nga twayebelela imembu shesu wacishinka no mulinganya ***ukutwelela*** imembu shesu kibili no kutusamba kububi.

**Ubwasuko....**  
**U B \_ E \_ E \_ O**

- (b) Tiyeni tumone ukweba ati natumona ubucindami bwa cicetekelo nokukabila na cimbi icetekelo ica cilapo. **Kuti twafusha shani nangu uku kula mu cicetekelo Lesa atupela?**

Amalembo: Luka 17:5-9 (NLT)

Ubushiku bumo abasambi asosele ku mfumu “***tulefwaya icicetekelo nacimbi: twebeni ifyo twinga cikwata.***” Nangu muli ne cicetekelo icinono ngoluseke lwalubanga, “efya aswike imfumu”, kuti wasosa ku cimuti ca mukunyu, ‘Lesa akunukule no kukuposa muli bemba’ kibili kuti ca kumfwila ‘ilyo umusha afuma mukulima atemwa mukucema impanga, te kalafye nokwamba ukulya afwile ***pakubala apekanya icakulya cakwa shikulu wakwe nokumuteyanishisha*** umwikulo libe ena talalya. Kibili umusha tabamutasha, pantu alecitafye efyo afwile ukucita”

**Ubwasuko....**  
**LYONSE BIKENI LESA PANTANSHI**

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

**Icishibisho:**

- (1) Umusha ***lyonse abika shikulu wakwe pantanshi.***
- (2) Ici cipandwa ***ca nshila*** (Pebula 98), iiletweba ***ifyakusanga ubuyo nobunonshi ubupelwa na Lesa.***

- C. *Pangeni ubumi ubwa kuipelesha ukusuminisha Yesu Kristu ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya bumi bwenu. Icilangililo ca ku ipelesha busomboshi bwa bumi bwakuikanya nokubela ubutungulushi bwakwa Lesa.*

### 1. **Ubumi Bwa Ku Ipelesha Ubwa Pwililika**

Amalembo: Marko 8:34 (NKJV)

Elyo aitile abantu kuli ena, na basambi, asosele kuli bene, elyo onse ulefwaya ukunkonka **aikane umwine** kibili **asende umusalaba** wakwe **no kunkonka.**"

Amalembo: Abena Roma 6:13 (TCNT)

Mwipela icipandwa ca kumubili wenu kulubembu, pamulandu wakuba kulibumibili lelo **palifyonse ipeleni kuli Lesa** (abo bonse abali abafwa lelo baba no bumi) no kulenga icipaandwa conse icamubili ukuba mubulungami.

### 2. **Twalilileni Ukulaipelesha Cilabushiku**

Amalembo: Luka 9:23 (NKJV)

Elyo asosele kuli bonse, umo nga alefwaya ukunkonka, aikane umwine kibili nokusenda umusalaba **cila bushiku** no kunkonka.

3. ***Ubusomboshi** bwaba mukuilpelasha, bupilibuka cila bushiku, ukuikana nokubela ubutungulushi bwa kwa Lesa **ukubikwamo namupashi wamushilo**, icilepilibula ukutungululwa na Lesa.*

Ukutungululwa na Lesa mu mikalile Yesu cimo cine fye nefyo twa ipelesha, ukuitula, no kuikana fwebene.

- D. Iluka ukweba ati icintu ***ici kalamba*** sana ici kulesha ukusuminisha Yesu Kristu ukuba ishinte kabili imfumu ya bumi bobe ***lubembu***. Ilyo twabembuka, tubika mu minwe shesu ubutungulushi twapele kuli Lesa.

***Nomba kuti twacita shani?*** Tufwile:

1. **Yebelele ulubembu mukwa ngufyanya.**

Amalembo: 1 Yohane 1:9 (NKJV)

Nga ***twayebelela*** amasambi Yesu, ***wacishinka*** kabili mulungami ***ukutwelela*** amasambi no ***kutuwamya*** kububi bwesu.

2. Bwekesha (**uitule**) ubutungulushi **kuli Lesa**.

Amalembo: Abena Roma 6:13

***Itulen i mwebene kuli Lesa***, pamo nga abali abomi ukufuma kumfwa, ne filundwa fyenunu ngefibombelo fyabulungami kuli Lesa.

Amalembo: Yoshua 24:23 (NIV)

***Tula umutima obe ku mfumu...***

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## MUKWIPIFYA

Kuti nasuminisha shani Yesu Kristu ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya mweo wandi?

- A. Pangeni ukwikalafye ***ubushiku bumo pansiita.*** Twalilileni ***ukusuminisha Yesu Kristu ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya mweo wenu pabushiku fye ubwelelo.***
- B. Langisheni ***inshita*** Lesa atupela pa kufwailisha ***ubuyo*** bwakwe. Noku kwata amaka uku fwikwa ***no BUNONSHI.***

### Inshila

Cetekelela Kristu Umupwilapo

+

Bika Kristu Pa ntanshi Muli Fyonse

=

Ubuyo No bunonshi Fipelwa Na Lesa

- C. Ipeleshe ***umweo obe ukusuminisha Yesu Kristu ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya mweo obe.*** ***Elyo kibili utwalilile ukuipelesha cilabushiku.***
- D. Iluka ukweba ati icintu ***ici kalamba*** sana ici kulesha ukusuminisha Yesu Kristu ukuba ishinte kibili imfumu ya bumi bobo ***lubembu.***

### Sambilila uku:

1. ***Yebelela*** ulubembu apo pene.
2. ***Tuleni*** kuli Lesa ubutungulushi.



Copyright by the Navigators  
STUDIES IN CHRISTIAN LIVING,  
“Fellowship with Christ”  
Used by Permission

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
A

Ici pa mulu *ciletulanga atemwa cilepilibula ifyo amaka ya kwa Kristu ya bomba mumikalile Yesu*. Tula sungilila isenge na Lesa ukupitila muli ici pa mulu – icebo nepopo. *Icebo ca kulya ca kumupashi* kabili *umufwi* mu bulwi bwakumupashi. Ici *pa mulu ema sipoko aya fwaikwa sana mu bwikashi bwabwina Kristu uwashangila*.

## Ukwisusha Umweo Wandi Ne cebo Cakwa Lesa ukufikapo

### I. Cilepilibula Nshani Ici?

Mukwangusha cilepilibula ukutila *ukuingisha icebo ca kwa Lesa mumutima ukwabula ukuleka cilabushiku cilaikwatila inshila* ci bombelamo icine, mu Cebo, mukuilanga, mukufunda, mumisango ya mitontonkananishhe na mukutula Wishi, Mwana, na Mupashi wa Mushilo *mumibelle yandi yonse*.

### II. Mulandu nshi ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo Cakwa Lesa ukufikapo?

Fwailisheni amasuko muli aya amalembo, Kabili mwisushe umushele.

#### A. Amalembo: Mateo 4:4 (NKJV)

Lelo aaswike no kutila calilembwa, umuntu ta kekalilile ku mu kate wekafye, lelo ne *cebo conse* icifuma mukanwa ka kwa Lesa.

Ndingile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne Cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu umukate wekafye tauli uwa linga. Lesa afwaya ifwe ukulya **I C E \_\_ O.**

#### B. Amalembo: Abena Filipi 2:16 (NKJV)

Ikatisha *icebo ica mweo*, ukuti mukabe kuli ine ica kutakishishako mubushiku bwa kwa Kristu, icakuti nshabutwike busha na ngu ukucucutike busha.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu **CEBO CA \_\_ W \_\_ O.**

#### C. Amalembo: Esaya 55:11 (NKJV)

Efyo cikabe cebo candi icifuma mukanwa kandi: *tacakabwelele ibusha kuli ine, kano cacite co natemwa*, nokushuka muli ico nacitumina.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu lyonse cilafikilisha ubufwayo bwakwa Lesa.

**U B \_\_ F W \_\_ Y \_\_**

D. Amalembo 2 Timote 3:16

Amalembo yonse yantu ya ***putwamo*** kuli Lesa, kibili ya mulimo ku kusambilisha,ku kwebaula,ku kulungika,ku kufunda kwa mu bulungami,

Amalembo: 2 Petro 1:21 (NKJV)

Pantu ku kufwaya kwa buntu takwaletwa kusesema nangu limo, lelo ***nipakobelwa kumupash wa mushilo epo abantu ba mushilo balandile.***

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu ilembo lyonse lya pelwa no **K U \_\_ U T \_\_ A \_\_ O** na Lesa.

E. Amalembo: Yohane 17:17 (NKJV)

Bashishisheni kucine cenu; icebo cenu e cine.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa **E \_\_ I \_\_ E.**

F. Amalembo: AbaHebere 4:12 (BSZ 1956)

Pantu Icebo ca kwa Lesa ***ca mweo***, kibili ***caliluma*** no kutwo kucilo lupanga lonse ulwatwila kubli kubli, kibili cilatula no kulekanyo umutima no mu pasha, ne mfyufyu no bu fyompo, cilingulula amatontonkanyo na `mapange ya mutima.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icobo ca kwe  
— \_\_\_\_ kibili \_\_\_\_\_. —

G. Amalembo: Esaya 40:8

Umulemfwe uloma, iluba lilabonsa lelo icebo ca kwa Lesa wesu caiminina,  
***umuyayaya.***

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ukufikapo ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa cikeminina **umuyayaya** kushipikisha.

H. Ica kumwenako: Amalumbo 19:7-11 (BSZ 1956)

Amalango ya kwa Yehoba ***yafikapo***, yabweseshamo umweo; ukushimika kwa kwa Yehoba kwa ***cishinka***, kulengo uwapelwa amano ukubo wa mano; ifya kulangulula fya kwa Yehoba fyali ***tambalala***, filengo mutima ukusamwa; ifunde lya kwa Yehoba ***lyalisanguluka***, libutusha pa meno akatina ka kuli Yehoba kalisanguluka, kaiminina ndi pe; ifya bupingushi fya kwa Yehoba fya ***cine***, ***fyalungama*** fyonse fine; ***fyatemwikwo*** kucila golide, uwalopolwa uwingi, kabilii ***fyalowa*** ukucilo buci, ukucilo luto lwa mpuma. kabilii umubomfi wenu e mo ***asokelwa***; mu kufibaka e mukonke ***cilambu*** icikalamba.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icebo ca kwe ca liba ica: **Y \_ F I \_ A P O, C \_ S \_ I N \_ A, T \_ M \_ A L A L A,**  
**L \_ A L I \_ A N G U \_ U \_ A, C I \_ E**, kabilii **F Y \_ L U N \_ A \_ A**. Icebo kwa Lesa **F \_ A T \_ M W I \_ W O** kucila golide, uwalopolwa uwingi, kabilii **F \_ A L O \_ A** ukucilo buci, ukucilo luto lwa mpuma. kabilii umubomfi wenu e mo ***asokelwa***; mu kufibaka e mukonke **C I \_ A M \_ U** icikalamba.

I. Icakumwenako: Amalumbo 107:20 (NKJV)

Atumine ishiwi lyakwe kabilii ***noku baposhia***, nokubalubula kubusanso bwabo.

Mfwileukwisushaumweo wandi neshiwi lyakwa Lesa pantu ishiwi lyakwa Lesa **L I \_ A P \_ S \_ A**.

J. Icakumwenako Amalumbo 119:130 (NKJV)

Ukwingila kweshiwi lyobe kupela ***ulubuto***; kupela ***ukumfwikisha*** kuba icilangililo.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa cilapela **ULUBUTO** no ku **UKUMFWIKISHA**.

K. Amalembo: Yohane 8:31-32 (BSZ 1956)

E ico Yesu atile ku ba Yuda abatetekele, Nga imwe mwaikalilila mucebo ca ndi, muli basambi bandi cine cine; kibili mukeshibe **cine**, ne **cine** cikamulenga **abantungwa**.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa ca li tulaya ukuti nga **twaikala mu cebo** ca kwe no **kwikala uwacumfwila** kumafunde yakwe. Tuli nokwishiba **I \_\_ I N E** ne **C I \_\_ E** cikatulenga ukuba **a B A \_\_ T U \_\_ G \_\_ A**, ubuntungwa bwacine mu bumi bu sangwa muli Yesu na mu cebo cakwe.

L. Amalembo: Abena Roma 10:17 (NKJV)

Neci **cetekelo** ciisa ukupitila mukumfwa, ukumfwa icebo cakwa Lesa.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa, pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa cilaleta ici. **C \_\_ T E \_\_ E \_\_ O**.

M. Icakumwenako: Amalumbo 119:162 (BSZ 1956)

Ine **nsekelela** pa cebo cenu, ngo wasnge fya kutapa infingi.

Mfwile ukwisusha icebo mu mweo wandi pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa cipela ukulenga **U K \_\_ S E \_\_ E L E \_\_ A** pamo nga ulya asanga icuma icikalamba.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

N. Amalembo: Amalumbo 119:9-11 (BSZ 1956)

*Bushe ni munshi umlumendo engasangulwile mibele yakwe? Mu kuibaka umwabele cebo cenu.* Namufwaya umuti wandi onse; mwilekampumbuke kumafunde yenu! Mu mutima wandi na bikamo icebo cenu, **ukuti nibembuka kuli imwe.**

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa cilambweseha ukufuma **K U \_\_ U B \_\_ M \_\_ U.**

O. Icakumwenako: Amalumbo 119:133 (BSZ 1956)

*Pampamikeni* inyantilo shandi ku cebo cenu, kibili mwileka bancitatubi bube na bukateka pali ine iyo. Ukwenda kwandi ukulingana necebo cenu. Lekeni **ulubembu** lwikwata ukutungulula pali ine.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwe pantu Lesa ala **ALAMPAMPAMIKA** imyendele yandi pakuti **U L U \_\_ E \_\_ B U** talukwete ukutungulula pali ine.

P. Amalembo: 1 Petro 1:23 (BSZ 1956)

*Mwafyalwa cipy a cipy a*, te ku lobuto ulubola lelo ku lushibola, ku cebo ca kwa Lesa ica mweo, icaikalilila.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa entulo ya **M \_\_ E O** upya.

Q. Amalembo: 1 Petro 2:2 (BSZ 1956)

Fulukeni ishiba ly a bumupashi ilyabulo bucjenjeshi, ngo tunya utwafyalwa nomba ukuti **mulekulilako** ukufika kukupusuka.

Amalembo: Imilimo ya Batumwa 20:32 (BSZ 1956)

Kabinge na nomba ndemuleka kuli Lesa, na ku cebo cakusenamina kwakwe, icaba na ‘maka ya **kumukula** nokumupelo bupyani mu bashishiwa bonse.

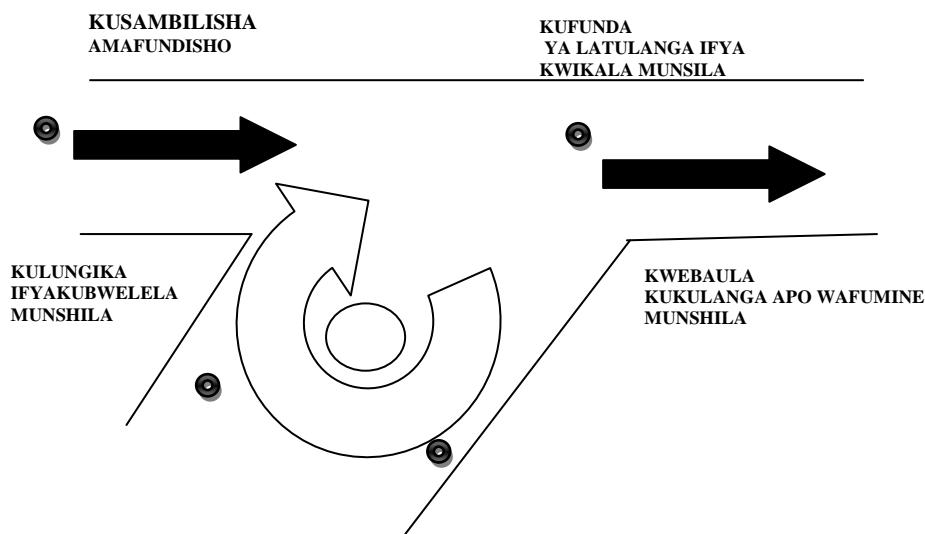
Namitula kuli Lesa – pakuti namibika mubutungulushi bwakwe, ukumibika mu bucingo bwakwe, kibili namilandilako kucebo ca kwe ica cikuku cakwe. Kuti

ca mikula kibili nokumipela insambu shabupyani paba salwa bakwe abasubwa, aba waminishiwa ne myeo ishapilibuka.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa  
**C I \_ A \_ K U \_ A.**

R. Icakumwenako: 2 Timote 3:16

Amalembo yonse yantu yaputwamo kuli Lesa, kibili ya ***mulimo ku kusambilisha***, ku ***kweaula***, ku ***kulungika***, ku ***kufunda kwa mubulungami***.



Mulubuto ya ililembo pamulu, ishiwi lya kwa Lesa:

**K U \_ A \_ B I \_ I S \_ A**  
**K \_ E B \_ U \_ A**  
**K U \_ U N \_ I \_ A**  
**\_ U F U \_ D A**

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
A

Mu kwangusha kwa cikope cili pa mulu mulandu wa kuti:

Ama fundisho ya tulanga: \_\_\_\_\_

Icibukisho citulanga: \_\_\_\_\_

Ukupindululwa ku tulanga: \_\_\_\_\_

Ama kambisho ya tulanga: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Amalembo: Yeremia 15:16 (NLT)

Amashiwi yobe *eyansunga*. Yalandetela *insansa* ishingi kibili *yalasekesha* umutima apo naba neshina lyenu. O imfumu Lesa mukulu.

Mfwile ukusankanya umweo wandi neshiwi lyaka kwa Lesa pantu ishiwi lyaka kwa Lesa **E \_\_ A N \_\_ U N \_\_ A**. Nokundetela **I \_\_ S A N \_\_ A** inshingi kibili umutima wandi **U \_\_ A S E \_\_ E L A**.

T. Amalembo: 2 Timote 3:17 (AMP)

Pakuti umwina Lesa abe *uwapwililika* kibili *uwaishiba* incito, uwakwana kibili *uwaipekanya* ukubomba umulimo usuma.

Mfwile ukubomfya umweo wandi neshiwi lyakwa lesa pantu mulandu we shiwi lyakwa Lesa kwa fwako abena Kristu ukuba **A B A \_\_ W I \_\_ I L I \_\_ A** kibili **A B \_\_ I S \_\_ I \_\_ A, A \_\_ A I P E \_\_ A \_\_ Y A** ukubomba umulimo usuma

U. Lesa abomfya amashiwi ya kwe mu bumi bwesu munshila ishingi. Inshila Lesa abomfeshamo ishiwi lya kwe kuti twa pashanya.

1. Amalembo: Amalumbo 119:105 (NKJV)

Icebo cenu ni ***nyali*** ku nkasa shandi kibili lubuto mu nshila yandi.

**N \_\_ A \_\_ I**

2. Amalembo: Yeremia 23:29

Bushe ishiwi lyandi talyaba ngo ***umulilo***? Efya sosa imfumu; kibili nge ***nondo*** iinga toba ilibwe mufiputulwa?

**U \_\_ U L \_\_ L O kibili I \_\_ O N \_\_ O**

3. Amalembo: Luka 8:11

Nomba umulumbe uyu: ***uluseke*** lishiwi lya kwa Lesa.

**U \_\_ U S \_\_ K E.**

4. Amalembo: Abena Efese 6:17

Buleni ubucingo bwe pusukilo no ***lupanga*** lwa mupashi. Icili cebo ca kwa Lesa.

**L \_\_ P A \_\_ G \_\_.**

V. Amalembo: 1 Yohane 5:13 (NKJV)

Nalemba ifi fintu kuli abo abasumina mu mwana wa kwa Lesa. Pakuti mwishibe ukuti mwa likwata ***ubumi bwape***, kibili ukuti mukonkanyepo ukusumina mwishina lya mwana wa kwa Lesa.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Mfwile ukubomfya ubumi bwandi ne shiwi lya kwa Lesa pantu ishiwi lya kwa Lesa lilatulaya uku kwata **U \_\_ U \_\_ I B \_\_ A \_\_ E.**

W. Amalembo: Yohane 15:7 (NIV)

Nga waikalila muli ine na mashiwi ya ndi muli iwe, *ipusha* conse ule fwaya kabilis cikapelwa kuli iwe.

Mfwile Ukubomfya Ubumi Bwandi Ne Shiwi Lya Kwa Lesa Pantu Ishiwi Lya kwa Lesa Lilafwa Muku, **P E \_\_ A.**

X. Amalembo: Yoshua 1:8

Belenga ici citabo cama funde muku konkanya. Tontonkanyapo, akasuba no bushiku pa kuti ubelenge bwino fyonse ifya lembwamo. Lyene uli **nokutunguluka.**

Mfwile ukubomfya ubumi bwandi ne shiwi lya kwa Lesa. Tontonkanya pe shiwi lya kwa Lesa no kuli bela pantu lyene uli no **KU T U \_\_ G \_\_ L U \_\_ A.**

Y. Amalembo: Amalumbo 119:1-3

Insansa ku bamutembo, *abakonka ifunde* lya mfumu. Insansa kuli abo *ababelela* amafunde *nokumu fwaya* ne mitima shabo shonse. *Tabomfwana* ne cibi kabilis *benda* munshila ya kwe.

Lesa apela insansa sha cine kuli abo aba mukonka no mutima onse no ku  
**M U \_\_ W A \_\_ A** kabilis **A B \_\_ B E \_\_ A** ishiwi lyakwe ukwabula  
**UKU M F \_\_ A \_\_ A**  
**NE C I \_\_ I.**

Z. Amalembo: Amapinda 2: 1-10 (LIV)

Umulumendo onse ***umfwila kuli ine kibili no kubela*** amafunde yandi akapelwa ***amano na mano yasuma***. Ee, ngolefwaya ***ukulolekesha no kwishiba, nokufwailisha ngo wa lufya indalama isha luba atemwa icuma icafiswa*** lyena amano yakakupela kibili ***amano ya kwa Lesa umwine: kibili mukwangufyanya akasambilila ubukalamba bwakucindikisha imfumu no kucetekela.*** Pantu imfumu ipela amano yakwishiba! Ishiwi lya kwe Lyonse cuma ca mano ***no kumfwa***. Alapela amano yasuma ku baaba muli Lesa, abena Kristu. Ni ***nkwela yabo, kasunga wabo, kibili kalinda wa nshila shabo. Ala langisha ifyakwishiba ububi no busuma nefyakusanga ubupingushi bwacine inshita yonse.*** Amano ne cishinka fikengila peshintililo lyobe, ***ukwisusha ubumi bobe ne nsansa.***

Mfwile ukusankanya ubumi bwandi ne shiwi lya kwa Lesa pamulandu wabunonshi lya laya muli uyo ***inshila*** ukufuma muli ifi pa mulu, Amapinda 2:1-10 (LIV)

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## INSHILA

*FWAYA I \_\_ E B O bwino* no mucetekanya

+

*Umfwa kuli Lesa no K U \_\_ E L A*

=

Ubumi ubwapalwa ne fintu ifi:

1. **A \_\_ A \_\_ O** yakwishiba.
2. **A \_\_ A \_\_ O** yasuma.
3. **U \_\_ U L \_\_ L E \_\_ E S \_\_ A.**
4. **U \_\_ W I \_\_ H I \_\_ A.**
5. **A \_\_ A \_\_ O** yakwa **L \_\_ S A** u mwine.
6. **U \_\_ U \_\_ A L A \_\_ B A** bwakucindikisha **I M \_\_ U \_\_ U.**
7. **U K \_\_ S A \_\_ B I \_\_ I L A** ubukalamba bwa ku **C E \_\_ E \_\_ E \_\_ A** Imfumu.
8. **U \_\_ U M \_\_ W A.**
9. Uku **C I \_\_ G \_\_ A** na **L \_\_ S A.**
10. Uku **T U \_\_ G U \_\_ U L \_\_ A** na **L \_\_ S A.**
11. Uku **L I \_\_ D \_\_ A** na **L \_\_ S A.**
12. Amaka ya kupusanya **U \_\_ U S \_\_ M A** ukufuma **KU B U \_\_ I.**
13. Amaka ya kusanga **U B U \_\_ I N G \_\_ S \_\_ I B \_\_ S U \_\_ A.**
14. **I \_\_ S A \_\_ S A.**

## MUKWIPIFYA

### Bushe cinshi umweo wandi ufwile ukusankanishiwa neshiwi lya kwa Lesa?

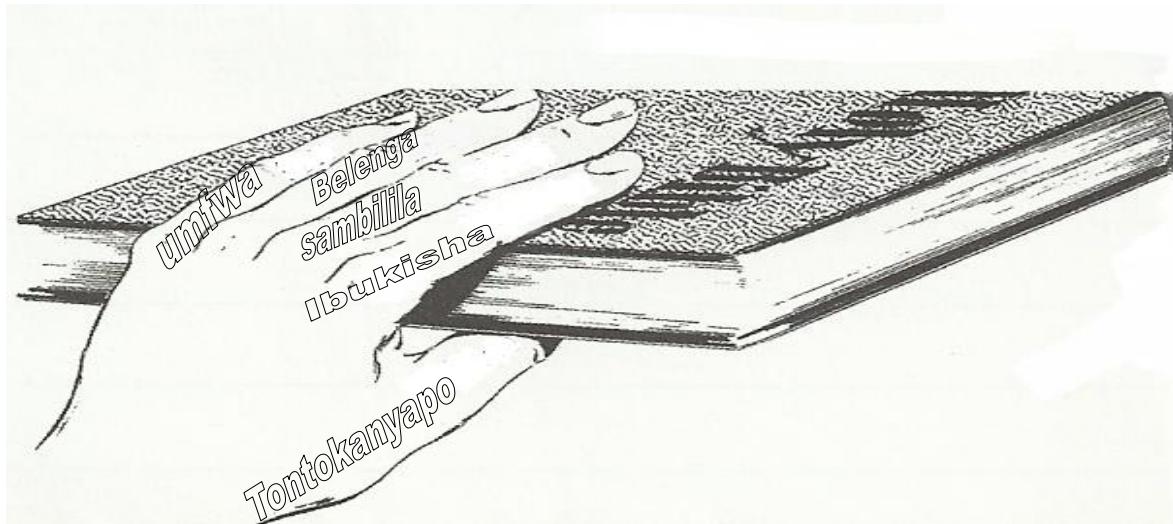
Lemba mukwipifya Pali ici ci tente. Tantika imilandu ikumi icingalenga umwina Kristu ukusankanya ubumi bwakwe neshiwi Lyakwa Lesa.

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
5. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
7. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
8. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
9. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
10. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

### III. Kuti nasankanya shani ubumi bwandi ne shiwi lya kwa Lesa?

- A. **Tontonkanyapo kibili elenganya ifikumine.** Inshila iya kucitilamo ici kubomfya ukuboko, iciletulanga imisango isano lyakusambililamo icipingo cila musango uukankala.



Copyright 1964 by The Navigators  
 Studies in Christian living.  
 "Walking with Christ"  
 Used by permission.

#### 1. Umfwa . . .

Ukumfwa ishiwi ukufuma kuli ba ka pyunga ba kwa Lesa naba kafundisha litupela ukumona muli bambi ukusoma amalembo noku kusha icilaka ca cebo muli ifwe.

(a) Icibukisho: Abena Roma 10:17 (NKJV)

Elyo ne cicetekelo cisa ukupitila mukumfwa, kibili ***mukumfwa*** ishiwi lya kwa Lesa

(b) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 1: 21 (NAS)

Na mumano ya kwa Lesa icalo ukupitila mu mano ya ciko ta ca ishile mukwishiha Lesa. Lesa alisekeshiwa ukupitila mubuwelewele bwa mbila ya ***bililwe*** ukupususha abasumina.

- (c) Cinshi wa tontonkanisha ukuti ***ukumfwa*** eshiwi lya kwa Lesa ili lebilwa no kufundwa cikankala?
- 
- 
- 
- 

## 2. Belenga....

Ukubelenga ishiwi lya kwa Lesa cila bushiku ***kusuminisha ishiwi lya kwa Lesa*** ukupitila pa mikalile Yesu ***ukucita umulimo wa uko uwa kutalalika*** mu bulanda ***ukutungulula*** ilyo wa luba ***ukupanda amano*** pa mafya ***uku kalipilwa*** pa masaambi yesu ***no kutupela*** cilabushiku fyonse tufwaya umulandu ukalamba Ishiwi lya kwa Lesa lyalembelwa, ***Icipingo, kusokolola Ishiwi lya mweo ilya kwa Lesa, Imfumu Yesu Kristu.***

- (a) Amalembo: Ukusokolola 1:3 (NKJV)

Alishuka uyo ***ubelenga***, noyo umfwa ishiwi lya busesemo no kusunga fyonse ifyalembwamo. Pantu inshita ili mupepi.

- (b) Amalembo: Amalango 17: 19 (RSV)

Kibili lika banankwe kibili no ku ***belengamo*** inshiku shonse isha bumi bwa kwe, Pakuti asambilile ukutina imfumu Lesa wa kwe, pa ***kusunga*** yonse amashiwi ye funde ili na mafundisho, ***nokuyacita***.

- (c) Amalembo: 1 Timote 4:13 (NKJV)

Mpaka nkese, posako amano ***mukubelenga*** ku mafunde naku masambilosho.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

(d) Amepusho ayakumine **ukubelenga**:

- (1) Bushe uletontonkanyo kuti caba icisuma ukuti umwina Kristu onse ukubelenga icipingo conse cila mwaka mu bumi bwa kwe?  
**Ee**  **Awee**
- (2) Nga cakuti kabelenga wa cipingo apwa ukubeleng icipingo conse mu mwaka, ni nshita nshi uletontonkanya cingasenda cilabushiku?

- 20 MINUTES   
45 MINUTES   
1 HOUR   
2 HOURS

- (3) Bushe busomboshi nshi uletontonkanya ukubelenga icipingo cila mwaka bunga leta mu bumi bwa mwina Kristu muma kumi yabili?

---

---

---

---

3. **Sambilila ...**

Ukusambilia amalembo **ku tungulula mukusanga icishinka ca kwa Lesa**. Ukulemba ku twafwa ukubika pamo no ku ye bukisha bwino.

- (a) Amalembo: 2 Timote 2:15 (AMP)

**Sambilila** kibili no kufwaisha kibili na maka yobe yonse ukuitula kuli Lesa mukweshiwa.

(ukweshiwa) kabomba ushikwete ica kumulenga insoni, ***ukololwa ukwa pitulukwamo kibili ukwa kanya bwino bwino – ukulungika bwino kibili noku funda kusuma – Icebo ca Cishinka.***

(b) Amalembo: Imilimo ya Batumwa 17:11

Aba bali abacindamisha ukucila abali mu tesolonika, pantu bali pokelelel icebo no kuipekanya mumano, ***kibili no ku fwailisha amalembo cilabushiku***, pakushininkisha.

(c) Ubusuma bumo ubwakusambilila tula **L E \_\_ B A** ifyo twasanga pafishinka fyakwa Lesa, kibili filatwafwa **uku L \_\_ N \_\_ A N I \_\_ A** kibili **no K \_\_ I B U \_\_ I \_\_ H A** bwino.

#### 4. Ukwibukisha . . .

Ukwibukisha Ishiwi lyakwa Lesa ***lila twafwa*** ukubomfyा ulupanga lwa ku mupashi ukucimfyा ciwa elyo na mesho- mukuba uwa ipelesha atemwa ukwafwako bambi ne shiwi munshita lyaiko:

(a) Amalembo: Amapinda 7:1-3 (NKJV)

We mwana wandi, sunga amashiwi ya ndi kibili cindika ifyebo fya ndi.  
Sunga ifyebo fyandi ube no bumi. Ne funde nga apo, emenso yobe.  
Yakake kuminwe yobe: ***yalembe naku mutima obe.***

(b) Amalembo: Amalango 6:6 (NKJV)

Kibili aya mashiwi na kupela lelo ya kaba ***mu mutima obe.***

(c) Amalembo: Amalumbo 119:11 (NIV)

***Ninfise cebo cenu mu mutima*** wandi pakutila ni mibembukila.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

- (d) Cinshi uletontonkanisha ukuti umwina kristu afwile ***ukwibukisha*** icebo ca kwa Lesa?
- 
- 
- 

## 5. Tontonkanyapo. . . .

Ukutontonkanyapo ecikumo kucilangililo ca “kuboko”, ***ico icibombela pamo imisango shine. Ilyo fye twatonton*** kanyapo pe Shiw i lya kwa Lesa – ***Utontonkanyapo kibili, Uku elenganya ici cope, no Ukupepa-*** tuli no kusanga amaka aya ***kupilibula*** yalebomba muli ifwe. ***Ukutontonkanyapo ninshila tuseseshamo icishinka ukufuma ku mutwe ukuya ku mutima.***

- (a) Amalembo: Yoshua 1:8 (NLT)

Sambilila ici citabo cefunde uku konkanya. ***Tontonkanyapo akasuba no bushiku pakuti wingabela fyонse ifya lembwamo.*** Inshila winga ***cinfishamo.***

- (b) Amalembo: Amalumbo 12:2 (NKJV)

Lelo insansa shakwe shaba mwi funde lya mfumu, kibili mwi funde lya kwe ***atontonkanya akasuba no bushiku.***

- (c) Amalembo: Amalumbo 119:97 (NKJV)

Ifyo natemwa ***ifunde lyobe! Li tontonkanyo lyandi ubu shiku bonse.***

- (d) Bushe cinshi winga tontonkanisha ukuti umwina Kristu afwile ***ukutontonkanyapo*** pe shiw lya kwa Lesa?
- 
- 
-

- B. *Shangila we mwine ku mulimo mu bumi bobe ubwa kusambilila Icipingo*, kabiili ukusanga ukuti *cilekusambilisha* no ku *kupilibula* ubumi bobe paku kucita *cipyacipyacipyamano* no mutima obe.

1. Amalembo: Amalumbo 37:5 (LIV)

*Pela* conse ico ulecita ku mfumu mucicetekelo uku kwafwa kabiili ali no ku cita.

2. Amalembo: Abena Roma 12:2 (JBP)

Wileka icalo ci kubumbe muci kombola ca ciko: lelo *leka Lesa eo abumbe amano yobe*. Pakuti wishibe ukuti amapange ya kwe pali iwe ya suma. Uku kupa fyonse ifi fwaikwa kabiili kuku kulilako.

3. Ni nshi *uku ipellesha* uku sankanya ubumi bwandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa ca cindamina?

---



---



---

- C. *Itungulule we mwine* ukucita ifi:

**Cila nshita ule umfwa amashiwi ya kwa Lesa ya lebilwa noku fundwa.**

*Bikisha inshita muli Lesa cilabushiku – “inshita ya tondolo.”* Esha uku kumana na Lesa “panshita yobe iya tondolo” panshita imo ine kabiili ne ncende imo ine cila bushiku nga kuti. *Landeni na Lesa* ukupitila mwi pepo, kabiili no ku musuminisha *inshita ukulanda na iwe* ukupitila mukubelenga, ukusambilila, ukwibukisha no ku tontonkanya pe shiwi lyakwe.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## 1. Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 9:24-27 (LIV)

Muku cimfyanya onse alabutuka lelo umofye eusenda icilambu ca kubalilapo. Kanshi **butukeni ulubilo ukutila mucimfyen**. **Pa ku cimfyen muli ukukucimfyanya mufwile mwa ikana muli fimofimo ifingamilesha ukukana cita bwino.** Kabutuka walubilo alapita mumafya pakucitefi kuti acimfyen icitebo ca mabula atemwa icikombe, lelo tucita ici pa cilambu ca kumulu icishiloba. **Eico ndebutuka nokutontafye ku mpela, no bufwayo bwandi mulutampulo lwandi lonse. Ndwila ukucimfyen.** Nshili nga kaposa wankonya uleuma umwela atemwa ukwangalafye. Pamo nga kabutuka walubilo ndakanda umubili, uku uteka ubusha, uku usambilisha ukucita ifyo ulefyaiko ukucita, tefyo ulefwaya ukucita. Napali ici ndetina nga ukutila panuma lilya na bikapo bambi palubilo, kuti nasangwa nshili uwa linga kabilo no kumbika kunse.

## 2. Amalembo: Abena Roma 12:1 (AMP)

Eico mweba munyinane, ndemupapatila mukulolekesha ku nkumbu [shonse] sha kwa Lesa, **ukutula imibili yenu ukwabula ukutwishiaka- tuleni bonse aba mwibumba lyenu ne fiputulwa – bulilambo bwa mweo,** ubwa mushilo ( uwa ipelesha, uwasambwa) elyo ubwa kutemuna Lesa, **ekupepa kwenu ukwa bukapyunga no mumupashi ukwalinga (ukutontokanya bwino, munshila iisuma).**

3. Bushe Cili ica anguka ukuti umwina Kristu kuti asankanya ubumi bwa kwe ne shiwi lya kwa Lesa ukwabula uku **kampshiwa?** Ninshi?

---



---



---



---

D. ***Konkanyapo pa bushikufye bumo ne nshita imo***, wisakamana palwa mailo. Konkanya fye ukusenda icebo ca kwa Lesa mu mutima obe lelo.

1. Amalembo: Mateo 6:11

Tupeleni ***lelo*** ica kulya cesu ca bukaca.

2. Amalembo: Mateo 4:4

Kabili alya swikwe no kutila, calilembwa ***umuntu takekalilile fye ku mukate weka lelo kwishiwi ilifuma mukanwa ka kwa Lesa.***

3. Cinshi winga ikumikila mukusenda ishiwi lyakwa Lesa mu bumi bobè ***lelo***?

---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## MUKWIPIFYA

Kuti Nasankanya Shani Ubumi Bwandi Ne Cebo Cakwa Lesa?

- A. **Tontonkanyapo kibili Elenganya** Ifi kabilwa. Icilangisho Cakuboko:
1. **Umfwा** Ishiwi Lya kwa Lesa.
  2. **Belenga** Ishiwi Lya kwa Lesa.
  3. **Sambilila** Ishiwi Lya kwa Lesa.
  4. **Ibukisha** Ishiwi Lya kwa Lesa.
  5. **Tontonkanyapo Pe Shiwi** Lya kwa Lesa.
- B. *Ipakamishe* we mwine ku mulimo *wanshita ntali* iyakusuminisha icipingo uku ku funda.
- C. *Uku ikampusha* we mwine mu ku:
1. *Cila nshita uku mfwa* icebo ca kwa Lesa ici lebilwa no kufundwa.
  2. Kwata *inshita ya tondolo* na Lesa cilabushiku.
- D. *Konkanyapo* ukumfwa *amashiwi ya kwa Lesa* mu mutima obe *lelo*.



Copyright by the Navigators  
STUDIES IN CHRISTIAN LIVING,  
“Fellowship with Christ”  
Used by Permission

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Ici cile imininako ipopo. Ukupitila mwi pepo. **Tulakwata** isenge na Lesa no kupokelela ififwaikwa mu fyo tulekabila, ilyo twapepa tulelangisha ifyo twashintilila muli Ena no ku **cetekela** Ena.

## *Ukwisusha Ubumi Bwandi Ne Pepo*

### **I. Bushe Cileplibula Nshi?**

Mukwipifya cileplibula ukulanshanya na Lesa kube ni mbela kibili kwiba ukwamunshita tukwate imibele ya kutemwa ukwasuka kuli Lesa cilabushikuaya amasuko yailangisha na mashiwi atemwa amatontonkanyo ya kupepa, ukuyebelela, ukupela, ubutotelo, atemwa ukwipusha,

### **II. Ninshi Ukusankanya Ubumi Bwandi Ne Pepo?**

Fwaya Aya Amasuko Muli Ayamalembo, Kibili No kwisusha Mu Munchende.

#### A. Amalembo: Amapinda 15:8

Ilambo lya mu bembu lya libindwa ku mfumu: lelo ipepo lya mulungami **ensansa** sha kwe.

Mfwile ukusankanya ubumi bwandi ne pepo pantu ipepo lya mulungami **E \_\_ S A N \_\_ A** sha kwa Lesa.

#### B. Amalembo: Yeremia 33:3 (NKJV)

Njiteni, kibili ndi no ku **mwasuka**, kibili nkamilanga ifintu **ifikulu** kibili ifya **maka**, ifyo tamwaishiba.

Mfwile ukwisusha ubumi bwandi ne pepo pantu imfumu yali sosa ukuti njiteni. Na ine nka **M \_\_ A \_\_ U \_\_ A** no kumulanga ifintu **I F \_\_ K \_\_ \_\_ U** kibili ifya **M A \_\_ A** ifyo tamwaishiba.

#### C. Amalembo: Yohane 14:14 (NKJV)

*Conse* ico mwaipusha **mwishina** lya ndi ndinokucita.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu Yesu alandile ati nganaipusha icili

**C O \_\_ S E  
— W I \_\_ H \_\_** lya kwe akacita.

D. Amalembo: Abena Filipi 4:6 (JBP)

Mwisakamana icili conse, lelo landeni kuli Lesa fyonse ifyo mulekabila  
***mucishinka elyo na mukutetekela mwi pepo.***

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu Lesa alilanda mu cebo cakwe ukuleka amepusho yeshibikwe kuli Lesa mwi **P E \_\_ O**.

E. Amalembo: 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:17-18

Mupepe ukwabula ukuleka. Muli fyonse mupele amatotelo. Pantu ifi ***bufwayo bwa kwa Lesa*** muli Kristu Yesu kuli imwe.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu icebo ***cakwa Lesa*** efyo canjeba ukupepa no ku kana leka, nokupela amatotelo muli fyonse, pantu **B \_\_ F \_\_ A \_\_ O** bwa kwa **L E \_\_ A**.

F. Amalembo: AbaHebere 4:16

Na twise no kupama ku cipuna ca kusenaminwa, pakuti tupoke ***inkumbu***, nokusanga ***ukusenaminwa***, nokusanga ubwafwilisho munshita ya kukabila.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu mwi pepo tulasangamo **I \_\_ K U \_\_ B U** tulasangamo **u K U \_\_ E N A \_\_ I N \_\_ A** munshita ya kukabila.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
I  
L  
A

G. Amalembo: Amalumbo 34:15, 17

Amenso ya kwa Lesa yaba fye pa ba lungami, na matwi yaba fye ayaisuka ku ***kulila*** kwabo...abalungami ba. Lalila, na Lesa ***alabomfwa***, elyo ***nokubakakula*** kumafya yabo ***yonse***.

Mfwilwe naisusha umweo wandi ne pepo pantu ilyo naba mu bwafya amatwi ya kwa Lesa tayakoma ukumfwa **U \_\_ U \_\_ I L A** kwa balungami. Abalungami balalila, na Lesa ala **B O \_\_ F \_\_ A**. Elyo ala **B A \_\_ A K U \_\_ A** ku mafya **Y O \_\_ S E**.

H. Amalembo: Mateo7:7 (NKJV)

*Ipusha* calapelwa kuli iwe, fwaya walasanga, konkonsha, kabilia walaiswilwa.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu Yesu alandile ati mfwile **U K \_\_ I P \_\_ S \_\_ A**.

I. Amalembo: 1 Yohane 1:9 (NKJV)

Nga *twalumbule* membu shesu, wa cishinka kibili mulungami ukuutwelela imembu shesu no ku tusangulula ku kulungama konse.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa calanda ati **N D \_\_ M \_\_ U \_\_ E** imembu shandi.

J. Amalembo: Abena Efese 5:20 (RSV)

Kuli fyonse peleni *amatotelo* mwishina lya kwa Yesu Kristu kuli Lesa Tata.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu Lesa alefwaya ine ukupela. Ukupela **A \_\_ A \_\_ O T \_\_ L O** lyonse muli fyonse.

K. Amalembo: 2 Imilandu 7:14

Nga cakweba ati abantu abaitwa peshina lyandi, ba icefyा no kupepa, no kufwaya icinso candi, nokufuma ku nshila shabo ishibi, nkomfwa kumulu, no kubelela imembu shabo, kibili *nkondapa umushili cabo*.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu ipepo likankala nga ca kuti tulefwaya  
**U K U \_\_ U P \_\_ T U \_\_ W A.**

L. Amalembo: Amalumbo 145:18 (RSV)

Shikulu ali *mupepi* kuli bonse abo aba mwita, abo aba mwita *mucishinka*.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu shikulu ali **M U \_\_ E \_\_ I** kuli abo aba mwita, abo abamwita **M U \_\_ I S \_\_ I \_\_ K A.**

M. Amalembo: Yakobo 5:16 (NKJV)

Lumbuleni imembu shenu kuli umo no munankwe, pepeleneni umo no munankwe. Pakuti *muposhiwe*, ipepo lya *mulungami* lyali kwata amaka. E ico yasanineni imembu shenu no kupepelana, ukuti muposhiwe; ukupapata kwa mulungami kubomba ku maka ayengi.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu ipepo lya **M U \_\_ U N \_\_ A \_\_ I**  
 lyali **K \_\_ A \_\_ A**  
**A \_\_ A \_\_ A. No fervent?**

Landenipo *pepepo*:

---



---



---



---

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

N. Amalembo: Amalumbo 86:7 (NKJV)

Mubushiku bwa bwafya ndeta pali iwe, pantu muka *mukangasuka*.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu mubushiku bwa bwafya ulo naita pali Lesa,  
**A \_\_ A N \_\_ A S U \_\_ A.**

O. Amalembo: Mateo 26:41 (NKJV)

Loleni no kupepa, pakuti, mwiingila mu ***mesho*** kweshiwa?. Umupashi ulekabila, lelo umubili naunaka.

Mfwile naisusha umweo wandi nepepo pantu ipopo cango munshita ya **M \_\_ S \_\_ O** pantu lilenga ukulolesha kuli Lesa pansiita ilyo ulubembu lwima.

P. Amalembo: Mateo 21:22 (NKJV)

Elyo ***nafyonse*** ifyo twaipusha mwi pepo, cetekeleni na ***mupokelela***.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi ne pepo pantu Yesu alindaya conse ico na ipusha mwi pepo, mukucetekela **N \_\_ A P \_\_ K E L E \_\_ A**.

## MUKWIPIFYA

**Cinshi mfwile naishusha umweo wandi nepepo?**

Lemba mukwipifya muli ici cipandwa. Lemba cine lubali (7) umulandu umwina Kristu afwile ukwisushisha umweo nepepo?

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
2. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
3. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
4. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
5. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
7. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
A

### III. Kuti naisusha shani umweo wandi nepepo?

#### A. Tontonkanya elyo elenganya ifilimo:

1. Ifintu ifingalenga umweo u we pepo sanasana:

(a) Amalembo: Mateo 6:7 (AMP)

Ilyo mule pepa **mwi lundanya amashiwi, ukubwekeleshapo amshiwi yamoyene imiku iingi**, no ukutulika insoselo ngefyo abena fyalo bacita. Pantu batontonkanya ukutila bala bomfwa **mu mashawi ayengi**.

Lesa tatumfwa pa mulandu wa kweba ati twa pepa ipopo **I L I T A L I** tufwile twalenga fye ipopo ukwishesibikwa kuli Lesa, no kucetekela ukutila tule pokelela.

(b) Amalembo: Luka 11:8-10 (AMP)

Ndemweba nati, nangu ta keme no ku mupela ifili fyonse pantu munankwe. Lelo pa mulandu wa **ukutwalilila** ukwabula insoni, elyo ukukana **nenuka**, ena akema no ku mupela fyonse ifyo alefwaya. Ifyo ndesosa, **Ipusheni** no kutwalilila ukw ipusha na cena cikapelwa kuli imwe. **Fwayeni** kibili twalilileni ukufwaya kibili mukasanga. **Konkonsheni** kibili twalilileni ukukonkonsha ne cibi cikesuka kuli imwe. Pantu uyo uwipusha, kibili atwalilila ukwipusha alapokelela. Elyo noufwaya kibili atwalilila ukumufwaya alasanga, elyo no ukonkonsha elyo atwalilila ukukonkonsha icibi ci ke swilwa.

Nangula Lesa tatukonkomisha amapepo ayatali pa kweba fye ati. Kupepa fye amapepo ayatali, ena ala koselesha, **UKUTWALILILA**. Elyo ukukana **NENUKA** pantu atila **IPUSHA** kibili twalilila ukwipusha, **LEFWAYA** kibili twalilila uku fwaya, **KONKONSHA** kibili twalilila ukukonkonsha.

**Londola Aya Amashiwi:**

Umukosha\_\_\_\_\_

---

Ukufwaisha\_\_\_\_\_

---

(c) Amalembo: Mateo 6:5 (NIV)

Ilyo mwa pepa, mwiba nga ba bumbimunda, bena ba temwa ukupepa na beminina mu ma suna gogo elyo na mumbali ya musebo ukuti ba bamone ku bantu. Ndemweba I cine cine nati bena balipokelela ifilambu fyabo ukufikapo.

Mfwile na pepa muli bu **C I \_\_ H \_\_ N \_\_ A.**

(d) Amalembo: 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:17

*Pepeni* ukwabula ukuleka.

Mfwile natwalilila cilabushiku mwisenge na Lesa ukupitila mwi **P E \_\_ O** konse akasuba.

(e) Amalembo: AbaHebere 4:16

Natwise mu **kupama** kucipuna ica luse, pakuti tupoke inkumbu, no kusanga ukusenaminwa ukwafwa munshita sha ma cushi.

Mfwile naisa no ku **K U \_\_ A \_\_ A** kuli Lesa mwi pepo.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

(f) Amalembo: Marko 11:25 (NIV)

Elyo mwa iminina ukupepa, nga na mu kwata cimo pali umo **mweleleni**, pa kweba ati shinwe uwamumulu amwelele amampulu yenu.

Ilyo nshila pepa mfwile na **M \_\_ E L \_\_ L A** onse uyo nshile umfwana nankwe bwino pa kweba ati Lesa enganjelela.

(g) Amalembo: Esaya 59:2 (NKJV)

Lelo amampulu yenu yali mi patukanya imwe na Lesa. Ne **membu** shenu shali fisa icinso ca kwe kuli imwe, pakuti teti **amumfwe**.

Imembu shenu shali mi patulula kuli Lesa, ne **M \_\_ M \_\_ U** shalifisa icinso ca kwe, pa kweba ati teti **A \_\_ U M \_\_ W E**.

(h) Amalembo: 1 Yohane 1:9

Nga twa **lumbulula** imembu shesu, wena wa **cishinka** kibili mulungami ku **ku twelela** imembu shesu, no ku **tusangulula** ku kulungana **konse**.

Nga twa **L U \_\_ B U \_\_ U L** i membu shesu, wena wa **C I \_\_ H I \_\_ K A** kibili mulungami ku **ku T \_\_ E \_\_ E L A** imembu shesu elyo no ku **T \_\_ S A \_\_ G U L U L \_\_** kulungana **K \_\_ N \_\_ E**.

Eico mu kulumbula imembu shandi nkapokelela ukwelelwa no ku sangululwa, nesenge na Lesa likabwelelapo. Pantu imembu isho ishi mfumya kuli Lesa na shelelwa no kulabwako.

(h) Amalembo: Yohane 14:13 (KNJV)

Elyo ***fyonse*** ifyo mukepusha ***mwishina*** lyandi, nkamupela pa kweba ati Tata akalumbanishiwe mu mwana.

Elyo **F \_\_ O \_\_ S E** ifyo mukepushisha mwi **I S \_\_ I \_\_ A** Lyandi ine nka mupela, pakweba ati Tata engalumbanishiwa mu mwana. Echo, mfwile na pepela mwishina lyakwa Yesu.

(i) Amalembo: Yakobo 1:6-7

Lekeni epushe mu **citetekelo**, ukwabula uku twishika pantu uyo onse uutwishiwa aba nge bimbi lya pa mumana ilyo ilisendwa no mwela lelo uyu muntu tafwile ukutontonkanya ukutila kuti apokelela ukufuma kuli Lesa.

Lekeni epushe mu **C I \_\_ E T \_\_ K E \_\_ O** umuntu uutwishiwa ukuti akapokelela elyo alomba, limbi teti apokelele.

(j) Amalembo: 1 Yohane 5:14-15 (NKJV)

Nomba uku eku shininwa eko twa kwata muli ena. Ukutila **ngatwaipusha icili conse ukulingana no bufwayo bwa kwe**, ena alatumfwa, **conse ico twa ipusha natumfwa ukutila natupapata ukutila natumwipusha**.

Lyonse pepeni ukulingana no bu **F \_\_ A \_\_ O** bwakwe.

Amalembo Mateo 26:39 (NKJV)

Ena aile akatalamukila no kupona pa cinso, elyo no ku pepa ukutila Tata nga cakweba ati cili ica anguka lekeni ulu lukombo lumpite. **Lelo, Te bufwayo bwandi lelo bufwayo bwenu.**

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Pano na tukwata icilangililo ca kwa shikulu, uyo uwa pepele ati mwe Tata ngcili ica anguka lekeni ulukombo lumpite. .nomba umulandu wa kucetekela muli Wishi ali no kupepa ukutila te **B U — W A — O** bwandi lelo **B U — W A — O** bwenu. Tulalanga ukucetekela muli lesailyo twa fwayo ubufwayo bwakwe.

(k) Amalembo: 1Yohane 3:22 (AMP)

Elyo tulapokelela kuli wene fyonse ifyo twa ipusha, pantu **tulabela** ubufwayo bwa kwe, ukukonka amapange ya kwe pa myeo shesu no ku cita ifyo alefwaya.

**U — U — E L A** ifyo atufunda nimfungulo ya kupokelela kuli wene fyonse ifyo twa ipusha.

2. Ifikonkelepo filangililo fya ma pepo ukufuma mu cipingo. Ukulolekesha palyashi twalandilepo mu cipandwa ca 82 (ibula 82), moneni mu cende ishi lelanda pali ya amapepo.

(a) Amalembo: Amalumbo 31:3 (NKJV)

Pantu muli libwe lyandi kabili inkwela yandi, eico na pamulandu we shina lyenu, ntungululeni.

**U □    U □    U □    U □**

(b) Amalembo: Yohane 17:20-24 (NKJV)

Nshi lepepela palici ceka, lelo na kuli abo abakasumina muli ine ukupitila mu cebo cenu, pa kweba ati bakabe umo ngefyo I ne na imwe Tata mwaba muli ine naine muli imwe. Efyo na bena bafwile ukuba umo muli ifwe. Pa kweba ati isonde lingasumina ukutila.

Mwalintumine, no bukata mwampele ni mbapela, no kutila babe umo, ngefyo ifwe twaba umo, ine muli bene, na imwe muli ine. No kweba ati bengaba abafikapo muli buumo, no kweba ati isonde lingeshiba ukutila mwalintumine. Elyo nimba temwa ngefyo mwante menwe, Tata, ukukabila kwandi uku tila abo mwampele babe naine ukondi no kweba ati bengasumbula ubukata ubo mwampele pantu mwali ntemenwe ilyo icalo tacilabako.

U □ U □ U □ U □

(c) Amaleumbo: Amalumbo 139:23-24

Mfwailikisheni, mwe Lesa, no kwishiba umutima wandi, njesheni no kwishiba amatontonkanyo yandi, no kumona nga muli nshila ishibi muli ine, ntungululeni munshila ya mweo.

U □ U □ U □ U □

(d) Amaleumbo: Amalumbo 19:14 (NKJV)

Lekeni amashiwi ya mukanwa kandi nokutonda kwa mutima wandi fibe ifya pokelelwa ku cinsu cenu, mwe Lesa, inkosho yandi kabili kalubula wandi.

U □ U □ U □ U □

(e) Amaleumbo: Amalumbo 36:5-11 (NKJV)

Uluse lwenu, mwe Lesa lwaba mu myulu, icishinka cenu cafika ku ma kumbi , ubulungami bwenu bwaba nge mpili, ukupingula kwenu kukulu sana. Mwe Lesa , mulasunga umuntu ne nama. shisuma inkumbu shenu mwe Lesa, eico abana ba Bantu babika ukucetekela pansi ya mapindo yenu bena balikuta No kwisusha mu nganda. Mulabapela icakunwa ukufuma ku mulonga wa kutemwa kwenu.Pantu kuli imwe kwaba aka mfukwemfukwe kamweo. Mulubuto lwenu tulamona ulubuto. Twalilileni inkumbu kuli bonse aba mwishiba. No bulungami kuli bonse aba iminina imitima, mwi leke nkasa shaba talama ukwisa pali ine. Mwileka no kuboko kwababifi kunsende.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Ukwisula kwa nganda yobe, upela na menshi ukufuma kumumana kwaku temwa kobe, kuli iwe kwaba akamfukumfuku ka mweo. Mulubuto lobe tumonamo ulubuto. Twalilila ukutemwa kobe kuli abo abakwishiba, no bulungami bobe kuba iminina mu mutima. Wileka ulukasa lwa cilumba ukwisa pali ine. Wileka nokuboko kwa mubifi kunseshe.

U □ U □ U □ U □

(f) Amalembo: Abena Efese 3:14-21 (NKJV)

Pamulandu wa ici nafukama kuli Tata wa kwa shikulu Yesu Kristu. Uyo indupwa shonse isha mu mulu na panwe sonde shaitwa no kweba ati enga mupela imwe, ukulingana ne Cuma ca bukata, na kunko sha ku bulamba bwa mupashi wa kwe mukati kamutima no kweba ati Kristu engekala mu mitima ukupitila mu cicetekelo pakuti mube aabalingwa mu cite mwiko, no kweba ati mwingeshiba na bena Kristu. Mukwififya mubutali mukushika mubutali ukwisheshiba ukutemwa kwa kwa Kristu ukwa cila ukwisheshiba, no kweba ati mwingesushamo no mwisulo wa kwa Lesa no mba kuli uyo uwinga cita apakalamba fyonse ifyo mwinge pusha nangu ukutontonkanya ukulingana na maka ayabomba muli baifwe. Kuli ena kube ubukata mucilonganino ukupitila muli Kristu Yesu ukufika kunko shonse. Icalo icishipwa (cibe ifyo fine).

U □ U □ U □ U □

(g) Amalembo: Amalumbo 51:1-2 (NKJV)

Mbeleleni uluse mwe Lesa uku lingana ne nkumbu shenu. Futeni imembu shandi, amampulu yandi nsambeni imembu shandi shonse.

Lyonse Amalumbo 51 lilanda pe pepo ne mboni shili pamulu shibili shile tulanga ifyo ili pepo lyaba.

U □ U □ U □ U □

(h) Amalembo: Mateo 6: 9-13 (NKJV)

Mulici, eico na pepa, kuli Tata wa mu mulu lisuminishiwe ishina lyenu, ubufumu bwenu bwise, ubufwayo bwenu bucitwe panonse nga mu mulu, tupeni icakulya ca kasuba tweeleni amampulu ngefyo twelela abanensu, mwitutwala mukweshiwa lelo tupousheni kufibi fyonse pantu ubufumu bwenu na maka no bukata umu yayaya cibe ifyo fine.

U □ U □ U □ U □

(i) Amalembo: Yohane 11:41 (NKJV)

Kabili bafumishepo ilibwe pa ncende apo muntu uwafwa alele na Yesu ainwine amenso no kutila, Tata ndemutasha pantu na mungumfwa.”

U □ U □ U □ U □

#### B. *Ipeleni ku bwikashi bwenu ukutwalilila isenge na Lesa ukupitila mwi pepo.*

Amalembo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP) Different than page 9

*[Pantu ukukabila kwandi] ninga mwishiba Ena pakutila ninga twalilila nokuba uwashika, nokwampa kwakwisha Ena, mukumona nokwiluka kwabupilibulo kibili nokumfwikisha [ifisungusho fyakwe Ena] mukukosa namukubula akalema.* Kabili nokutila muli imoine nshila njise mukwisha amaka ayalefuma kukubushiwa kwakwe Ena [ico cifunfumukila pabasmina]; pakutila ninga akana nankwe amacushiyakwe Ena ngokutwalila mukupilibushiwa [mumupashi mucacipasho cakwe Ena nangu] ukufika kumfwa yakwe Ena na [mwisubilo]

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Ninsh ***mfwile ukuipelesha*** ukwisusha umweo wandi ne pepo ca bela ici kankala?

---

---

---

---

---

---

C. ***Ikansheni mwebene*** mwipepo.

1. Kwateni inshita ya kwikala “tondolo” na Lesa cila bushiku, ukwambila bulya bushiku mwi pepo.

Amalembo: Marko 1:35 (NKJV)

Nomba ***ali bukile*** lucelo celo kale ***ilyo ta bulaca***, alifumine, no kuya eka ku ***ncende; ali pepele.***

2. Kwateni **Uku temwa, Uku mutemuna, Uku totela**, elyo no **Uku pepa** kuli Lesa lyonse cila bushiku.

Amalembo: Abena Efese 6:18 (NLT)

***Pepe ni lyonse*** ne nshita yonse mu maka ya mupashi, ipekanyeni elyo pepeni na bena Kristu konse.

Amalembo: 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:16-18 (RSV)

*Sansamukeni lyonse, pepeni lyonse, toteleni lyonse*, pantu ubu bufwayo bwa kwa Lesa muli Kristu Yesu kuli imwe.

3. Londololeni ishiwi lya ku kansha umo lilolele?

---



---



---

4. Bushe cishinka kuti umwina Kristu aisusha umweo wa kwe ne pepo. Ukwabula ukuikansha? Ninshi?

---



---



---

- D. *Lolekesheni fye pa bushiku fye bumone nshita imo*, mwisakamana pa lwa mailo, lelo lolekesheni fye pakutemwa, **Uku temwa**, **Uku mutemuna**, **Uku totela**, **Ukupepa** kuli Lesa lyonse pabushiku fye bummo.

1. Amalembo: Amalumbo 118:24 (NKJV)

*Ubu bushiku* ubo Lesa apangile tulecankwa elyo ne nsansa.

2. Amalembo: Mateo 6:9-13 (NKJV)

E ico imwe pepani ifyo, amuti: shifwe wa mu mulu. Ishina lyenu libelwe akatina. Ubufumu bwenu bwise. Ukufwaya kwenu kucitwe pano nse nga mu mulu. Tupeleni lelo ica kulya cesu ca bukaca. Tulekeleni imisha yesu, ifyo na ifwe twalekelela abatulile misha. Mwitutwala mu kweishiwa, lelo mutupokolole ku bubifi.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

3. Ninshi tufwile ukuipelesha uku temwa Lesa *lelo*?

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

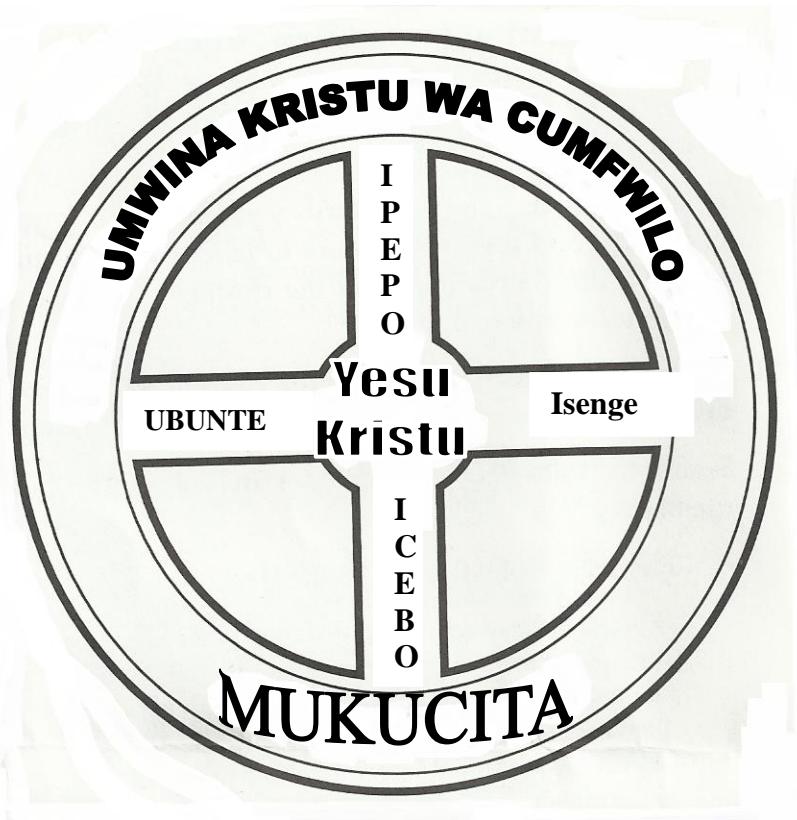
---

## MUKWIPIFYA

**Kuti naisusha umweo wandi ne pepo?**

- A. **Tontonkanyapo** elyo we lenganye icikope pa filimo?
- B. **Ipeleshe** we mwine mu mweo obe ukuba mwisenge na Lesa ukupitila mwi pepo.
- C. **Kansha umweo obe ne pepo:**
  1. Kwata inshita ya kwikala **tondolo** na Lesa **cilabushiku** ukwambila ubo bushiku mwi pepo.
  2. **Amba ukukwata** Uku temwa, **Uku mutemuna**, **Uku totela**, elyo no **Uku pepa** Lesa **lyonse cila bushiku**.
- D. **Konkanyapo** uku twalilila isenge na Lesa lelo.i cintu ici cingilila umuntu ukukana kwata isenge lubembu.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A



Copyright by the Navigators  
STUDIES IN CHRISTIAN LIVING,  
“Fellowship with Christ”  
Used by Permission

*Umwina Kristu uwakwata ukubela aliba uwa kwata ukutemwa.* Mukusanga ukutila uyu muntu:

1. *Alitemwa Lesa* no mutima wa kwe onse.
2. *Alitemwa abena Kristu ba nankwe* konse no kutemwa ukwafikapo uko ukwapananako naba sha cetekela.
3. *Alitemwa aba luba*, ukukonka icilangililo ca kwa Yesu.
4. *Alitemwa elyo no kusakamana umwine* no bumi mulu *Kristu ubwa shintilila pa kutemwa*.

## Ukwisusha umeo wandi no kutemwa

### I. Ici ca lola mwi?

Cilelola mukutila ***mukusala nasuminisha mupashi wamushilo ukutwala muli ine ifintu ifishingatwala ifine fyeka lelo kano fye mupashi wa mushilo ne ci kutemwa.*** Ici ta cifuma fye kuli bu mubili elyo kabil te fyakwendela kuli bu mubili nangula bukaitemwe lelo cintu **icifwaya ukucita icisuma inshita yonse kubantu bonse**, uku bikilako na bashatemwikwa, elo kabilicishinka nici, ala fwaya inshila ya kucitilamo ificuma ku bantu bonse. Ni mbela lelo kuti ca ishibikwa ukupitila mu micitele cilanga pamo ngo kubela Lesa, elyo no kwafwa abantu banensu.

### II. Ninshi mfwile naisushisha u mweo wandi no kutemwa?

Sangeni ubwasuko mumalembo elyo isusheni umo umushele incende.

#### A. Ninshi mfwile naisushisha u mweo wandi no kutemwa kwa Lesa?

1. Amalembo: Yohane 3:16 (NIV)

Pantu Lesa atemenwe abapanonse ***eico apele umwana wa kwe***, pakutila onse uwasumina muli ena ekonaika lelo abe no mweo wa tuyayaya.

Mfwile na isusha umweo wandi no kutemwa Lesa pantu ali ntremenwe icine cine eico asuminishe **Y E \_\_ U** uku mfwila pa capindama pamulandu wa membu shandi.

2. Amalembo: Abena Roma 5:8 (RSV)

Lelo Lesa atulangile uktemwa ifwe mukutila ilyo twali aba bembu ***Kristu*** alitufwilile.

Mfwile naisusha umeo wandi no ku temwa Lesa pantu ilyo twali ababembu **K R \_\_ S T U** alitufwilile.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

3. Amalembo: Amalumbo 31:23 (NLT)

Temweni infumu, bonse mwe bacishinka! Pantu imfumu *ilacingilila* abo bonse abacishinka kuli yena, lelo alapanika abankalwe bonse abacilumba.

Mfwile ukubomfyaa ubumi bwandi mu kutemwa Lesa pantu imfumu ila ila C \_\_ N \_\_ I L I \_\_ A abo bonse abacishinka kuli yena.

4. Amalembo Yohane 14:23 (AMP)

Yesu a aswike umuntu nga ali *ntemwa* mucishinka, akasunga ishiwi lyandi – *ukubela* amafu nde yandi kabilna *Tata* aka mutemwa kabilna akesa kuli ena. No ku panga ing’anda (icifulo ukuba mu ncende) nankwe.

Mfwile ukubomfyaa ubumi bwandi no ku temwa Lesa pantu Yesu alaya ukuti mucishinka nga na mu T \_\_ M \_\_ A no K U \_\_ E \_\_ A kabilna W \_\_ S \_\_ I (TATA?) aka tutemwa kabilna Yesu na Wishi ba kesa ikala na ifwe.

5. Amalembo: Amalumbo 145:20 (NKJV)

Imfumu *ilasunga* bonse abaitemwa lelo imbifi ikonaulwa.

Mfwile ukubomfyaa ubumi bwandi n oku temwa Lesa pantu ena A \_\_ A \_\_ S U \_\_ G A bonse aba mu temwa, lelo bancita tubi alino konaula.

6. Amalembo: Yakobo 1:12 (NKJV)

Alipalwa umuntu uushipikisha amesho ilyo acimfyaa ali no *kupokelela ing’ana ya bumi* iyo imfumu ya laya aba itemwa.

Mfwile ukubomfyaa ubumi bwandi nokutemwa Lesa pantu alilaya uku  
**L A \_\_ B U \_\_ A** abo aba mutemwa nokushipikisha amesho.

7. Amalembo: 1 Yohane 4:19

Twalimutemwa pantu ***alitutemenwe***, pa kwamba.

Mfwile ukubomfyaa ubumi bwandi no kutemwa Lesa pantu pa kutendeka ali  
**N \_\_ E \_\_ E N \_\_ E.**

8. Amalembo: Abena Efese 3:17 (AMP)

Lekeni Kristu ukupitila mu cisumino cenu ekale, I cifulo, apange ing'anda ya  
 muyayaya mu mitima yenu! No kuba uwa shimpwa mu ***citemwiko*** kabili no  
 kusungwa bwino pa ***citemwiko***.

Mfwile ukubomfyaa ubumi bwandi no kutemwa Lesa pantu ndinokushimpwa  
**M U \_\_ I T \_\_ M \_\_ I \_\_ O** kabili no kusungwa bwino  
**M U \_\_ I T \_\_ M \_\_ I \_\_ O.**

9. Amalembo: Yohane 15:9-10 (AMP)

Nalimitemwa ngefyoo na Tata a ntemwa: Ikaleni mu citemwiko candi  
 konkanyenipo ***mucitemwiko*** ca kwe na ine, nga mwasanga ifyebo fyandi, nga  
 mwakonkanyapo ***kubela*** amafundisho yandi mukekala mucitemwiko candi kabili  
 no kwikalala muli cena, ngefyoo na bela ama funde ya kwa Tata kabili no kwikalala  
 mucitemwiko ca kwe.

Mfwile ukubomfyaa ubumi bwandi no kutemwa Lesa pantu Yesu alintemwa sana  
 kabili na njipusha no ku konkanyapo mu **C I T \_\_ M \_\_ I \_\_ O** ca kwe' inshila  
 nkonka nishamo ukwikala mu citemwiko cakwe kupitila **M U \_\_ U \_\_ E L A.**  
 Amafundisho ya kwe.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

10. Amalembo: Amalango 10:12 (NKJV)

Kibili nomba Israeli, *ifyo imfumu Lesa we nu afwaya kuli imwe ukutina* imfumu Lesa we nu ukwenda munshila sha kwe no ku **mutemwa** uku **mubombela**, imfumu yobe Lesa obe no mutima obe onse, no mweo obe onse.

Mfwile uku bomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa Lesa pantu afwaya abantu ba kwe **U \_\_ U M U T \_\_ M \_\_ A.**

11. Amalembo: Amalango 6:5 (NKJV)

*Uli no kutemwa imfumu Lesa obe no mutima obe onse* no mweo obe onse kibili na maka yobe yonse.

Amalembo: Amalango 11:13 (NKJV)

Cili nokuba fyo fine nga wa bela I fyebo fyandi mu cishinka ifyo ndemupela lelo, *uku temwa imfumu Lesa obe kibili no ku mutumika no mutima obe onse* no mweo obe onse.

Amalembo: Yoshua 22:5 (NIV)

Ube uwa kusunga bwino I cebo na ma funde aya mose umubomfi wa mfumu akuupele *ukutemwa imfumu Lesa* obe ukwenda mu nshila sha kwe ukubela ifyebo fya kwe, ukwikatisha kuli ena kibili *no kutumika no mutima obe onse* kibili no mweo obe onse

Amalembo: Mateo 22:37 (NKJV)

Yesu alandile kuli ena “*Uli no kutemwa imfumu Lesa obe no mutima obe onse*, no mweo obe onse kibili na mano yobe yonse.”

Amalembo: Marko 12:30 (NKJV)

Kibili uli no ***kutemwa imfumu Lesa obe nomutima obe onse***, no mweo obe onse na mano yobe yonse kibili na maka yobe yonse. Efunde lya kubalilapo.

Amalembo: Luka 10:27 (NIV)

Aaswike “***uletemwa imfumu Lesa obe nomutima obe onse*** kibili no mweo obe onse, na mano yobe yonse, kibili no kutemwa abena mupalamano benu nga mwe bene.”

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa Lesa pantu I ca lembwa citufunda uku **T \_\_ M \_\_ A I \_\_ F U \_\_ U LESA OBE NO M \_\_ T I \_\_ A OBE ONSE.**

12. Amalembo: Yoshua 23:10-11 (NKJV)

Umo muli imwe ali no ku pepeka kana, apo imfumu Lesa eu ***mulwilako***, pamo ngefyo aku laya ule umfwikisha, pa kuti ***ule temwa imfumu Lesa obe***.

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutmwa Lesa pantu imfumu Lesa wandi eu **T U L \_\_ I L A \_\_ O** fwe bantu ba kwe.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## Mukwipifya

**Ni nshi mfwile kwisushisha umweo wandi no ku temwa Lesa?**

Lemba mu kwififya muli ici citente, tantika imilandu itatu iikankala iingalenga ukuti umwina Kristu afwile uku bomfyा ubumi bwa kwe no ku temwa Lesa.

1. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

3. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

## B. Ninshi ninga bomfesha ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi?

1. Amalembo: AbaHebere 13:1 (AMP)

Lekeni uku temwa kwa ba sumina banenu ku konkanyepo mwi leka ***ku filwe***.

Mfwile uku bomfya ubumi bwandi no ku temwa abena Kristu banandi pantu uku pi tulukamo ekulenga uku kana **F \_\_ L \_\_ A**.

2. Amalembo: Yohane 15:12-13 (NKJV)

***Ici ecebo*** ca ndi ukuti mule temwana, ngefyo na mitemwa. ***Ukutemwa*** uku kalamba ta kwa cila apa, ukuleka ubumi pa mulandu wa ba nobe,

Mfwile uku bomfya ubumi bwandi pa kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi pantu **E C \_\_ B O** ca kwa Yesu; ukuti tule **T \_\_ M \_\_ A** ngefyo atu temwa.

3. Amalembo: 1 Yohane 4:7 (AMP)

Mwe ba temwikwa, tule temwana pantu uku temwa kufuma kuli Lesa. Kibili uyo uwa temwa umu nankwe mwana uwafyalwa kuli Lesa kibili aleisa mu **kwi shiba Lesa no ku mu mfwikisha** no kwi shiba kibili no ku kwata ukwishiba bwino amano ya kwa Lesa.

Mfwile ubumi bwandi no ku temwa kwa bena Kristu ba nandi pantu cila langotu kuti ndeisa mu **K \_ I S H I \_\_ A** Lesa no ku mu **M F \_\_ I K I S \_\_ A** bwino.

4. Amalembo: 1 Yohane 4:11

Mwe ba temwikwa Lesa nga ca kuti ali tutemwa na ifwe tu ***fwile*** uku temwana.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Mfwile uku kwisusha ubumi bwandi no kutemwa a bena Kristu ba nandi pantu ecintu  
**M \_\_ W I \_\_ E** ukucita apo Lesa alintemwisha sana.

5. Amalembo 1 Abena Tesalonika 4:9 (NKJV)

Lelo ici kumine ukutemwa kwa bumunyina nshi mfwile kulemba kuli imwe, apo  
 mwe bene ***mwalifundwa na Lesa*** uku temwana.

Mfwile uku bomfyा ubumi bwandi no ku temwa abena Kristu ba nandi mu cishinka,  
 nshifwile uku fundwa ili sambililo ku muntu. **Apo N A \_\_ I F \_\_ N \_\_ W A** na Lesa.

6. Amalembo: 1 Petro 1:22 (AMP)

Apo mukubela kwenu kucishinka uku pitila mu Mupashi [wa Mushilo] na muku  
***sangulula*** imitima yenu mu kunakila ba munyinenwe [moneni ukuti] ***temwaneni mukupama ukufuma ku mitima uwayembia.***

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi pantu ici  
 ecishinino ca mutima wa **S A \_\_ G U L U \_\_ W A**

7. Amalembo 1 Petro 2:17 (LIV)

Langeni umucinshi ku muntu onse, ***temweni abena Kristu*** mpanga yonse  
 muletina Lesa kibili no kucindika ubuteko atemwa kamfulumende.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi pantu ni  
 mfundwa **U \_\_ U T \_\_ M \_\_ A**  
**A B \_\_ N A K R I \_\_ T U**  
**M \_\_ A \_\_ G A Y O \_\_ S E.**

8. Amalelbo: 1 Petro 3:8 (NIV)

Icakulekelesha, bonse, ikaleni ***mu kumfwana*** umo naumo, mule kwatishanya uluse, ***ukutemwana*** nga ba bwana nyina, beni ne cikuku no ku icefy.

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi pantu ni mfundwa ukwikala mu **K U \_\_ F W \_\_ N A** nabe na kibili no kuba **T \_\_ M \_\_ A** nga ba mu nyinane.

9. Amalelbo: 1 Yohane 3:23 (JBP)

Ifyebo fya kwe fya kuti tufwile uku cetekela mwi shina lya mwana wa kwe Yesu Kristu, kabili ***no kutemwana nge fyo*** twa mumfwile ukulanda muli bu muntu.

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abena Kristu na ba nandi pantu Lesa **A \_\_ F U N \_\_ A** ukutemwa bambi.

10. Amalelbo: 1 Yohane 4:21 (AMP)

Kabili ici cebo (ifunde) twa fumya kuli ena, ukuti uyo uwatemwa Lesa ali no kutemwa ***munyina*** (uwasumina).

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi pantu icebo ca kwa Lesa ca kuti uyo onse uwa mutemwa ali no kutemwa **M \_\_ N \_\_ I N A** na nkwe.

11. Amalelbo: 1 Abena Tesalonika 3:12 (NIV)

Imfumu na isandulule I citemwiko cobe kabili no ku salanganya kuli cila umo na kuli onse ngefyo I cesu ci cita kuli imwe.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi kibili ukutemwa kufwile lyonse kuleba **U \_\_ W \_\_ L U N \_\_ W A P O**

12. Amalembo: Yohane 13:35 (JBP)

*Ilyo abantu bonse ba keshiba ukuti muli ba sambi* bandi, pantu na mukwata I *citemwiko* pali cila umo.

Mfwile ukwisusha mweo wandi no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi pantu ilyo bambi **BA K\_\_ S H I \_\_ A** ukuti ndi musambi wa kwe.

## MUKWIPIFYA

**Ni nshi mfwile ukwi sushisha umweo wandi no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nandi?**

Lemba mu kwififya muli ici ciputulwa, tantika imilandu itatu ikankala icalenga utontonkanye icingalenga umwina Kristu afwai kwe uku bomfya umweo wa kwe no kutemwa abena Kristu ba nankwe.

1. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

3. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

### C. Bushe ni nshi ukwisushisha umweo wandi no kutemwa abaluba?

1. Amalembo: 1 Yohane 4:8 (NIV)

Uyo onse ushakwata ukutemwa ni nshi taishiba Lesa pantu **Lesa kutemwa**.

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abaluba pantu umuntu ngatatemwa bambi, cilanga ukuti taishiba Lesa **apo L E \_\_ A K U T \_\_ M \_\_ A**.

2. Amalembo: Abena Efese 5:2 (LIV)

Beni aba isulamo no **kutemwa** bambi, ukukonka icilangililo ca kwa **Kristu** uwa mitemenwe kibili no ku ipela kuli Lesa pamo nge lambo pa kusenda **imembu** shesu. Kibili calisekeshe Lesa pantu ukutemwa kwa kwa Kristu pali imwe kwali nga amafuta ya cena cisuma kuli ena.

Mfwile ukuisushiwa umweo wandi ne citemwiko kubaluba pantu mfwile ukuba uwa isushiwa no **KUTEMWA** bambi, ukukonka icilangililo ca kwa **K R I \_\_ T U** uwa ntemenwe kibili no kuipela umwine kuli Lesa nge lambo pa kusenda **A \_\_ A M \_\_ U L \_\_ yandi**.

3. Amalembo: Ubwina Lebi 19:34 (NKJV)

**Umweni** uusanga na imwe akaba nga imwe nga uwa fyalwa na imwe, kibili mukamutemwa nga mwebene; pantu na imwe mwali abeni mu calo ca Egypto; ndi mfumu Lesa wenu.

Mfwile ukuisushiwa umweo wandi no kutemwa abaluba pantu Icebo cakwa Lesa silentungulula ukutemwa **U M W \_\_ N I**.

4. Amalembo: Mateo 19:19 (NKJV)

Cindika ba wiso naba noko; kibili uli no **kutemwa abena mupalamano** bobe nga we mwine.

Mfwile ukwisusha mweo wandi no **K U T \_\_ M \_\_ A** abaluba pantu icalembwa cile mfunda **abena M U \_\_ A L \_\_ M A \_\_ O**.

5. Amalembo: Mateo 22: 39 (NKJV)

Kibili icabubili ci palene neci, “*Uli no kutemwa abena mupalamano nga we mwine.*”

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abaluba pantu I cebo ci kalamba ica bubili uli **no K U T \_\_ M \_\_ A, Abena M U \_\_ A L \_\_ M A \_\_ O** nga we mwine.

6. Amalembo: Luka 6:27 (NKJV)

Ndelanda kuli mwe baleumfwa; ***temweni abalwani*** benu, citeni ***icisuma*** kuba ***mupata***.

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abaluba pantu **ndi no K U T \_\_ M \_\_ A A \_\_ A L \_\_ A N I** bandi kibili no kucita **I \_\_ I S \_\_ M A** kuba **M U \_\_ A \_\_ A**.

7. Amalembo: Luka 6:35 (NKJV)

Lelo temweni abalwani benu, citeni ici suma kibili ashimisheni, no kusubila ukukana mibwesesh: ne **cilambu** cenu ci kaba icikalamba kibili muketwa abana ba wa pulamo, pantu wa **cikuku** ku bashitasha naba bifi.

Mfwile ukwisusha mweo wandi no kutemwa pantu **I \_\_ I L \_\_ M \_\_ U** cikulu, elyo tukaba abana ba kwa Lesa. Pantu wa **C \_\_ K U \_\_ U** bashitasha elyo na babiffi.

8. Amalembo: Mateo 5:44 (AMP)

Ndemyeba ***temweni abalwani*** benu kibili ***pepeleniko abamipakasa***.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Mfwile ukwisusha umweo wandi no kutemwa abaluba pantu icalembwa cile mfunda u **kuT — M — A — A L — A N I**, kibili no ku **P — P E — A** aba tu **P A — A — A**.

9. Amalembo: Ukufuma 23:4 (NKJV)

Nga wa kumanya I nama ya mulwani obe atemwa punda na luba, mucine uli no **kumubwesesh**a ku mwine.

Mfwile ukubomfy a ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abaluba pantu icalembwa cile mfunda ukuba bwino ne mwine nga cinga fwa ikwa **U — W A F — A** abalwani.

10. Amalembo: Amapinda 25:21 (NKJV)

Umulwani obe ngali nensala, mupele mukate **alye**; kibili nga ali ne **cilaka** mupele amenshi a nwe.

Mfwile ukubomfy a ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abaluuba pantu icalembwa cile mfunda ukupela ku balwani bandi **I — A K U L — A** nga ali ne nsala kibili amenshi nga ali **N E — I L — K A**.

11. Amalembo: Abena Roma 12:19-21 (NIV)

Mwila cita cilandushi, ba cibusa bandi, lelo lekeleni Lesa I cipyu, pantu ca lilembwa ukuti uku landula kwandi, nka bwesha, “efya sosa imfumu. Kibili lubali “umulwani obe nga li ne nsala, mulishe; ngali ne cilaka mupele ca kunwa. Mukucita ici, ukabika umulilo pa mutwe wa kwe.” Wi cimfy a no bubi, **lelo cimfy a ububi kubusuma**.

Mfwile ukubomfy a ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abaluba kibili no kubula inshita mukucita icisuma, nangula kuba lwani bandi pantu limbi ci kalenga ba kabe atemwa ukulengwa nsoni.pafyo bacita.

Mfwile ukucimfyा ububi mukucita **I \_\_ I S U \_\_ A** kibili no kulekela Lesa I cilandushi.

12. Amalembo: Abena Roma 13: 9-10 (NIV)

Amafunde, “wilacita bucende;” wila ipaya,” wila iba,” wila kumbwa,” kibili na yonse amafunde aye ngabako, yaba mwifunde ili. **“Temwa umwina mupalamano nga we mwine,”** ukutemwa ta kwa kwata ububi ku mwina mu palamano. Napali ci ukutemwa **kufikilisha** funde.

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa aba luba pantu ukutemwa **EKU F I \_\_ I L \_\_ S \_\_ A** kwe funde.

13. Amalembo: Abena Galatiya 5:14 (NIV)

Ifunde lyonse lyaba mu cebo ici: **“Temwa u mwina mu palamano obe nga wemwine.”**

Mfwile ukubomfyा ubumi bwandi no kutemwa abaluuba pantu ifunde lyonse lyaba muli ili limo: **T \_\_ M \_\_ A** umwina mu palamano nga we mwine.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## MUKWIPIFYA

**Bushe ni nshi mfwile ukwi sushisha mweo wandi no kutemwa aba luba?**

Lembra mukwipifya pali ici citente, tantika imilandu itatu iikankala icalenga utontonkanye ico umwina Kristu afwile ukwisusha mweo wa kwe no kutemwa abaluba.

1. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

2. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

3. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

### III. Bushe kuti na isusha shani ubumi bwandi no kutemwa?

#### A. Bushe kuti na isusha shani ubumi bwandi no ku temwa Lesa?

1. Kuti na isusha shani ubumi bwandi no kutemwa Lesa. Ku mutemwa'elyo uku kwa te senge na Lesa.
- (a) Kuti na panga bu cibusa, uku temwa uku pepa na Lesa mu ku kwata nshita isuma na nkwe kibili no ku mwishiba.

**(1) Ukwisusha Mweo wandi Ne Cebo Ca kwe.**

**(2) Ukwisusha Mweo Wandi Ne pepo.**

Amalembo: Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)

[Pantu *ukukabila kwandi*] *ninga mwishiba* Ena pakutila ninga twalilila nokuba *uwashika*, nokwampaña kwakwisha Ena, mukumona nokwiluka kwabupilibulo kibili nokumfwikisha [ifisungusho fyakwe Ena] mukukosa namukubula akalema. Kibili nokutila muli imoine nshila njise mukwisha amaka ayalefuma kukubushiwa kwakwe Ena [ico cifunfumukila pabasumina]; pakutila ninga akana nankwe amacushiyakwe Ena ngokutwalila mukupilibushiwa [mumupashi mucacipasho cakwe Ena nangu] ukufika kumfwa yakwe Ena na [mwisubilo]

Paulo asosele, “Pa **MULANDU WA KUFWAISHA** Ukuti u myue nshiku ni nga shuka mu ku mwishiba no kuba na nkwe, ukumfwa, ukumwisha no ku mfwikisha [ifipesha mano fya uyu muntu] pa maka kibili bwino bwino.”

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

(b) Kuti *na panga* u kwa mpana, muli bu cibusa, u ku temwana mwisenge na Lesa *mu ku sambilila ukwasuka kuli Lesa* no bwasuko bwa ku I te menwa pa ku pepa. Uku yebelela, U kupela U butotelo a temwa U bwipusho cila bushiku.

(1) Amalembo: Abena Efese 6:18 (NLT)

*Pepa inshita shonse* kabili na pansiita yonse mu maka ya kwa mupashi wa mushilo. Ba u wa ibukila kabili u wa shipikisha mu ku pepela abena Kristu mpanga yonse.

(2) Amalembo: 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:16 (RSV)

Sansamuka pe na pe *pepa u kukonkanya*, peleni ubutotelo muli fyonse: pantu ubu ebu fwayo bwa kwa Lesa muli Yesu Kristu pali imwe.

(3) Ukusambilila u kwasuka kuli Lesa no kwasuka kwa ci fwailo ca kutemwa kwa kupepa muli ci labushiku ci ka ngafwako u kupange cibusa, u kutemwa **M — I S — N — E** na Lesa.

(c) Kuti *na panga* bu cibusa, u kutemwe senge na Lesa *mu kubela ubutungulushi bwa kwa mupashi wa mushilo* pantu emu tumbuka ifisabo fya kutemwa.

(1) Amalembo: Yohane 15:4 (NKJV)

Ikaleni muli ine na ine muli imwe. Apo *umusambo teti utwale ifisabo uwine*, nga tauli mu mwangashi ecimo na imwe, nga tamuli muli ine.

(2) Amalembo: Abena Filipi 2:13 (AMP)

*[Te mu maka yenu] ni Lesa eulebomba busaka busaka muli imwe.*

**ukubikwamo** amaka no ku panga muli imwe **amaka** kibili **ukukumbwa** fyonsé u ku fwaya no ku bomba pa kusansamuka kwa kwe ukusuma kibili u ku ipakisha kibili no ku sansamushiwa.

- (3) Amalembo: Abena Galatia 5: 22-25 (LIV)

*Ilyo u Mupashi wa Mushilo wa tuungulula u bwikashi bwesu a kapela ifisabo fya musango uyu muli ba ifwe: ukutemwa, insansa, ukushipikisha, Icikuuku, u busuma, bu cishinka, ubufuke kibili no kuitungulula; kibili kuno takuli icimfulunganya na mafunde ya ba yuda, abo bonse ababa muli Yesu Kristu ba litanika ifi citwa fyabo ifibi pa musalaba no kufitanika palya pene. Nga tule ikala **nomba namaka yakwa mupashi wamushilo, lekenitukonke ubutungulushi bwa ka mupashi wa mushilo mubwikashi bwesu bonse.***

- (4) Ilyo na pela ubu tungulushi bwa mweo wandi kuli mupashi wa mushilo, ali no kuleta icisabo ca **K U T — M — A**. Ndi no ku twala icisabo ilyo na ikala mu mwangashi' mupashi wa mushilo eu leta.icisabo.
2. U kwi minina pa kwelenganya pa musango wa ku temwa Lesa kuti kwa nga fwa mu kusabankanya ubumi bwandi no kutemwa Lesa.

- (a) Amalembo: 1Yohane 3:23-24 (AMP)

Ici ecebo ca kwe (ifunde lya kwe) ukuti tusumine ukubika icishinka ne cicetekelo muli no kubela **no ku shintilila – peshina lya mwana wa kwe Yesu Kristu, Imfumu kibili no kutemwana**, pamo nge fyo ba tweba bonse **abasunga ifyebo fya kwe (ababela ifyebo fyakwe no kukonka amapange no kwikala muli ena na ena muli bena - baleka Kristu ukuba icifulo kuli bena na bena muli Kristu.**

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
I  
L  
A

Icifulo ca kwa Kristu tule shiba no kufwaya no kushininkisha mu cine ekala no kupanga icifulo muli ba ifwe, mu mupashi (wamushilo) uyo a tupela.

(b) Amalembo: 1 Yohane 2:4-5 (AMP)

*Uyo onse utila nalinwishiba – ndamona, ndeshiba, ukumfwa kabili no kuba na nkwe – lelo tasunga no kubela amafunde ya kwe wa bufi, ne cishinka muli ena ta mwaba.* Lelo uyo uusunga ishiwi lya kwe a bika mu mano icebo ca kwe, uukonka amashiwi ya kwe yonse – mu cishinka muli ena mwaliba uku temwa kwa Lesa umu pwilapo. Pali ici kuti twa mona no kwishiba no kwi bukisha kabili no ku shininkisha ukuti twaba muli ena.

(c) Umusango na te me nwamo Lesa kuti wa londololwa pa kupima ifintu fitatu mu bumi bwandi.

(1) Ubu kalamba bwa cisumino-emo na bika **ICI C \_\_ T E \_\_ E \_\_ O** kabili ne **S \_\_ B I \_\_ O** kabili epo na I minina no kushintilila – pali **Y E \_\_ U**.

(2) U kushika kwa bukulu ubo na **T \_\_ M \_\_ A** bambi.

(3) U kushika kwa bukulu bwa **C U \_\_ F \_\_ I L A (BELA?)** ca ndi ku mafunde ya kwe.

3. Kuti na bomfyia ubumi bwandi no ku temwa Lesa, uku langisha uku temwa Lesa.

Amalembo: Yohane 14:15 (AMP)

Nga wa lintemwa mu cine **mu kasunga (no kubela) ifyebo fyandi**.

Nga mwa litemwa Yesu mu cishinka mu kalangisha ku lya kutemwa  
**M U \_\_ U B E \_\_ A** ama funde ya kwe.

4. Kuti na isusha ubumi bwandi no kutemwa Lesa pa kulangisha uku temwisha Lesa ubwa lelo.

Amalembo: Mateo 22:36-38 (NKJV)

“Kafundisha, ci pope nshi i ci kalamba mu mafunde?” Yesu asosele kuli ena “*Uli no kutemwa Imfumu Lesa obe no mutima obe onse, no mweo obe onse, kabili na mano yobe yonse.*” Ili efunde lya kubalilapo kabili elikalamba.

Ilyo Yesu ba mwi pwishe, lifunde nshi ilikalamba a aswike “Uli no ku **T \_\_ M \_\_ A** Imfumu **L E \_\_ A** obe no mutima obe onse. No mweo obe onse kabili na mano yobe yonse ” Yesu alelanda pa kutemwa ena sana mubwa ***lelo***. Kabili tekwesha ukuleka mpaka mailo.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## MUKWIPIFYA

**Bushe kuti na isusha shani umweo wandi no kutemwa Lesa?**

**1. Kwateni ukwampana**, uku temwa bu cibusa na Lesa.

(a) *Mu ku kwata inshita na Lesa* kabili no kwambo ku mwishiba.

(1) **Ukwisusha ubumi bwandi ne shiwi lya kwe.**

(2) **Ukwisusha ubumi bwandi ne pepo.**

(b) Uku sambilila *ukwa suka Lesa no bwasuko bwa ku ite menwa* ubwa  
Ukulumbanya, Ukuyebelela, Ubudotelo ate mwa Ubwipusho uku pitamo *cila bushiku*.

(c) *Uku itula ku ku pindululwa na Mupashi wa Mushilo*, pantu eu leta cisabo ca  
kutemwa.

**2. Pitulukenimo no kupuma** u musango na temenwamo Lesa muli ifi.

- Icishinka candi muli Lesa.
- I ci temwiko candi kuli bambi bambi.
- Mu ku mfwila Lesa.

**3. Ukulangisha** Lesa uku temwa kwandi mu **kubela** kuma fundisho ya kwe.

**4. Konkanyenipo** uku temwisha Lesa lelo.

**B. Bushe kuti na i sushashani shani ubumi bwandi no kutemwa bambi (abena Kristu ba nandi naba luba)?**

1. Kuti nabomfya ubumi bwandi nokutemwa bambi (abena Kristu banandi nabaluba) *pakubatemwa*.
  - (a) Kuti na isusha umweo wandi u ku temwa bambi (abena Kristu ba nandi na baluba) *pa kubamona nge fyo Lesa aba mona*.

Amalembo: Abena Efese 2:12 (NLT)

*...ubwikashi u kwa bula Kristu u ku taluka ku bena Lesa ..... ukwabula Lesa.... kibili ukwabula isubilo.*

Amalembo: Yohane 10:10 (NKJV)

Na ishile u kuti shi be no **mweo** kibili ukuti shi be nao u **wacilamo**.

Yesu a ishile ukuti twi ngaba no **M \_\_ E O**.

Na pali ici umuntu u shapokelela Kristu mu bumi bwa kwe nga kapususha kibili Imfumu *ta kwata ubwikashi, lelo ekala fye uwa luba kibili ta kwata isubilo*.

Kibili **umwina** abena **Kristu uushile cetekela Imfumu pali fyonse** eka lafye muku kwata umweo ne lyo kuti a ba no bumi **U B \_\_ A \_\_ I L A \_\_ O**.

*Lesa alimwene ubu fwayo bwesu no ku tu temwa* nga nshi pa kusuminisha umwana wa kwe fye umo, Yesu, uku tufwila pakuti twi nga ba no bumi ubwacilamo.

- (b) Kuti na kwata uku temwa bambi (abena Kristu ba nandi na ba luba) **mu kusambilila ifya kubasuka**,

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Amalembo: Abena Efese 4:31-32 (NLT)

*Fu myenipo bukali bonse, ukufulwa, I cipyu amashiwi ya cifukushi kibili no lwambo, ne mibele yonse iya mufulo.* Mucifulo ca ici, beni ne **cikuku** kuli cilaumo. *Umutima wa cikuku, ukwelela*, nge fyo Lesa muli Kristu a myeleta.

Kuti na kwata uku temwa bambi (abena Kristu banandi na ba luba) *lyonse ukwasuka kuli bena ne:*

C \_\_ K U \_\_ U  
U \_\_ U T \_\_ M A wa C \_\_ K U \_\_ U  
U \_\_ W E \_\_ E L \_\_

(c) Kuti na panga ukutemwa bambi (abena Kristu ba nandi na ba luba) pakubela ubutungulushi bwa kwa mupashi wa mushilo, pantu eu leta i cisabo ca kutemwa.

(1) Amalembo: Yohane 15:4 (NKJV)

Ikaleni muli ine, naine muli imwe. *Nge fyo umusambo teti utwale i cisabo uwine we ka kano wa ikala mu mwangashi*, e cimo na imwe kano mwaikala muli ine.

(2) Amalembo: Abena Filipi 2: 13 (AMP)

*[Te mu maka yenu] pantu ni Lesa eu lebomba muli imwe – uku bikwamo amaka no ku panga muli imwe* – amaka no ku fwaya – fyonsé, uku fwaya no ku bomba pa ku sansamusha ukusuma no kutemwa elyo na muku cankwa kwa kwe.

(3) Amalembo: Abena Galatia 5:22-25 (LIV)

*Lelo Mupashi wa Mushilo nga tungulula i myeo Yesu aka twala uyu musango wa cisabo*

**muli ba ifwe: ukutemwa**, i nsansa, i cibote, u ku shipikisha, icikuku, ubusuma, bu cishinka, u bufuke kibili no ku ipindulula, kibili na pa takuli icimfulunganyo na mafunde ya ba Yuda. **Abo bonse a baba na Kristu ba litanika imibele ya bo iibi pa musalaba wa bo no kutanikwa, nga tuleikala no mba na maka ya kwa mupashi wa mushilo, lekeni tukonke ubutungulushi bwa kwa mupashi wa mushilo mubwikashi bwesu bonse.**

- (4) Ilyo **M U \_\_ A S \_\_ I wa M U \_\_ H I \_\_ O** atungulula ubumi bwandi ali nokuleta muli ine **I \_\_ I T \_\_ M \_\_ I K O** ca bambi.
2. Kuti na bomfyia ubumi bwandi no kutemwa bambi (Abena Kristu ba nandi elyo na baluba) **pa kulondolola ubusuma bwa kutemwa na ba kwatila. Kuti nalondolola ubusuma bwa kutemwa na ba kwatila bambi pa ku yesha ne mwine muli fi.**

(a) Amaleumbo: 1 Abena Korinto 13:4 (NLT)

Uku temwa kula **shipikisha** kibili ne cikuku. Uku temwa ta kwaba na mufimbila, a temwa mataki na ngule cilumba.

Amaleumbo: 1 Abena Tesalonika 5:14 (LIV)

Mwe ba munyinane ce njesheni bonse abanang'ani.  
Talalikeni bonse aba mwenso; tentembeni aba shakosa kibili **beni aba shipikisha na bonse.**

Bushe ndi wa **S \_\_ I P I \_\_ I S \_\_ A** na bonse?

(b) Amaleumbo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:4 (NLT)

Ukutemwa kula shipikisha kibili ne **cikuku**. Uku temwa ta kwaba na mufimbila, a temwa mataki na ngule cilumba.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Amalembo: 2 Abena Timote 2:24 (RSV)

Elyo kibili u mu bomfi wa mfumu ta fwile uku ba uwa fikansa lelo **u wa cikuuku kuli bonse.** Kafundisha wa cilangililo, u wasenda icisendo.

Bushe na liba uwa **C \_\_ K U \_\_ U** kuli bonse?

(c) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti: 13:4 (NLT)

(1) Ukutemwa, kula shipikisha kibili ne cikuuku. Ukutemwa ta kwa ba na **mufimbila**, atemwa mataki na ngule icilumba.

Amalembo: 1 Petro 2:1 (AMP)

Talukeni ku bubi bonse, no bu cenjeshi bonse kibili no bufi (uwandimi shibili) kibili ne cipyu (**umufimbila, akalumwa**) kibili no lwambo ne nsoselo shibi ne ifya musango onse.

Bushe na liba no **M \_\_ F I M \_\_ I \_\_ A** na ngu **A \_\_ A L \_\_ M \_\_ A** na bantu?

(d) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:4 (NLT)

Ukutemwa kushipikisha, uketemwa te kuba no mufimbila a temwa **amataki na ngue cilumba.**

Amalembo: Amapinda 16:5 (LIV)

*Ici lumba ci laleta u muselu ku mfumu.* Umfweni shiwi lya ndi, a bantu ba **cilumba ba ka kandwa.**

Bushe na likwa ta **C I \_\_ U M \_\_ A** atemwa **M A \_\_ A \_\_ I.**ku Bantu bambi?.

(e) Amalembo: 1 Korinti 13:5 (NKJV)

Ta kwa **talama**, ta ku ifwa ila fya kuko, ta kwa ba na fyongo ta ku tontonkanya pa fibi.

Amalembo: Abena Roma 13:10 (LIV)

*Ukutemwa ta kwaba na ci lubo ku uli onse.* Emulandu wine cila pa kasha fyo nse ifi fwa ya Lesa. Efunde fye limo ule kabilia.

Bushe nda kalifya bambi pa kuba u **W A \_\_ A L \_\_ M A** kuli bena?

(f) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:5 (NKJV)

Ta ku cita ku talama, *ta ku ifwa ila pa lwakuko*, ta kwaba ne fyongo, ta ku tontonkanya pa bubi.

Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 10:24 (LIV)

*Mwilatontonkanya fye pa lwenu*, e sheni uku tontonkanya fye na pali bambi, ne fisuma uku citika;

Bushe ndi muntu **W A \_\_ T \_\_ M \_\_ A** nga ndi na bantu, uku fwa ya fye nshila shandi?

(g) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:5 (NLT)

...Ukutemwa ta kufwaya inshila kwa kuko. Ukutemwa *ta kukalifya*, elyo kabili *takusunga cintu ku mutima ica bukali*.

Amalembo: Amapinda 10:12 (LIV)

Ulupato lufundaula ifyongo fyakale, lelo *ukutemwa ku lalabako ensele*.

Bushe lyonse nda ba **UWA \_\_ U K \_\_ L I \_\_ Y A** na ngula **S \_\_ E L \_\_ L A** bambi?

(h) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:6 (NEB)

*Ta kulolesha pa membu sha bantu bambi*, lelo ku sansamukila mucishinka.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Amalembo: Amapinda 24:17 (LIV)

*Wiba ne nsansa ilyo mulwani obe a kumanya ubwafya* pe ba insansa ilyo **awa** atemwa (apon).

Bushe nda sansamuka ilyo bambi ba **B E \_\_ B \_\_ K A** a temwa **U \_\_ U \_\_ A**?

(i) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:6 (NEB)

Taku lolekesha na ngu (uku seka) i membu sha bantu, lelo **ku sansamukila mucishinka**.

Amalembo: 2 Yohane 4 (AMP)

Nali u wa nsansa nganshi pa kusanga a bana benu bamo bamo bale enda (ukwikala) **mucishinka**, pamo nge fyo cebo ca kwa Tata ca sosa.

Bushe nda sansamuka ilyo na mona ba mbi bale enda (ukwikala)  
**M \_\_ C I \_\_ H I \_\_ K A**?

(j) Amalembo: 1 Abena Kolintio 13:7

**Kula senda ifintu fyonse**, kula su mina infintu fyonse, kula subila ifintu fyonse, kula shipikisha mu fintu fyonse.

Amalembo: Abena Galatia 6:2 (NKJV)

**Sendeni icisendo ca umo na umo**, kibili no ku fikilisha ifunde lya kwa Kristu.

Bushe nda fwa bambi mu kusenda **I F \_\_ S \_\_ N \_\_ O** fyabo (**ukufisenda kuli Yesu no kufisha kulya kwine**)?

(k) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:7 (LIV)

Nga wa litemwa umuntu ukaba wa **cishinka** kuli ena nangu cingaba shani. Lyonse uka sumina muli ena lyonse ukucetekela ifisuma kibili lyonse uku mwimininako no ku mucingilila.

Amalembo: Luka 6:36-37 (NIV)

Beni no luse, nge fyo shinwe a ba noluse. Mwi pingula pakuti mwika pingulwa. **Mwi seka** pa kuti mwi kasekwa, eleleni pa kuti mukelelwe.

Bushe ndi **W A \_\_ I S \_\_ I N \_\_ A** kuli bambi a temwa **nda ba S E \_\_ A?**

(l) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:17 (NEB)

Kula senda ifintu fyonse, kula sumina ifintu fyonse, **kula subila mu fintu fyonse**, kula shipikisha ifintu fyonse.

Amalembo: 2 Abena Kolonto 1:7 (AMP)

**Kabili isubilo lyesu pali imwe** – lya kuti, insansa shesu ne subilo lya busuma pali imwe – tali sunkana na kalya; (uku shininkisha no ku ka na tenkana); pantu twa lishiba ulubali kabili twaba bonse mu ma cushy (Yesu) na mu masanso, elyo kabili na mu kukoseleshiwa (kwesu).muku tasha na mu ku tu koseleshako.

Bushe **N D \_\_ K A \_\_ I \_\_ A** ifisuma mu bw ikashi bwa bambi?

(m) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korino 13:7 (NKJV)

Kula senda ifintu fyonse, kula sumina ifintu fyonse, kula subila ifintu fyonse, **kula shipikisheni ifintu fyonse**.

Amalembo: Abena Galatia 6:9-10 (LIV)

**Kabili twi naka mu kucita cisuma**, pa nshita fye I nono tu kasombola ubusomboshi bwe palo **nga ta tu ne nwike no kuleka** na pali ico tuli no kuba a ba cikuuku kuli umo, kabili uku cilapo ku bena Kristu ba nensu.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Bushe ici temwiko ca ndi **ci la S \_\_ I P \_\_ K I \_\_ H A**, a temwa nda ne nuka kibili no kuleka ilyo na esha uku temwa ba mbi?

(a) Amalembo: 1 Abena Korinti 13:8 (NLT)

**Icitemwiko cikekala umuyayaya**, lelo busesemo no ku landa mundimi shi sha ishi bikwa no kwi shibe kusuma fyonse fi kapita.

Amalembo: 1 Abena Tesalonika 3:12 (NLT)

*Lekeni imfumu ikushe ici temwiko no ku salanganya kuli cila umo kibili na kuli bambi*, ngefyo ici temwiko cesu ci salanganishiwa kuli imwe.

Bushe ici temwiko ca ndi pa bena Kristu ba nandi kibili na ba luba  
**C I \_\_ E K \_\_ L I L A \_\_ O** lako  
kibili no **K U \_\_ U L \_\_**.

3. Kuti na isusha shani ubumi bwandi no ku temwa ba mbi (abena Kristu ba nandi elyo na ba luba) ***pa ku balangisha ici temwiko ca ndi.***
- (a) Kuti na langisha ici temwiko ca ndi pali ba mbi (na bena Kristu ba nandi na ba luba) ***mu ku bo mfya amafunde na sambilila*** ilyo ndelangisha ubu suma bwa ku temwa ba mbi.
- (1) Ba uwa **S \_\_ I P I \_\_ I S \_\_ A.**
- (2) U be u **W \_\_ C I \_\_ U K U.**
- (3) Wiba no **mu F I \_\_ B I \_\_ I \_\_ A.**
- (4) Wiba **ne C \_\_ L \_\_ M \_\_ A** atemwa **A \_\_ A T A \_\_ I.**
- (5) Wiba **uwa T \_\_ L A \_\_ A.**
- (6) Wiba **uwa I T \_\_ M \_\_ A.**
- (7) Wiba **uwa ku K A \_\_ I F \_\_ A.**
- (8) Wiba ne nsansa ily o bambi **B A B \_\_ M \_\_ U K A** atemwa **U \_\_ W A.**
- (9) Mube a ba nsansa ily o mwa mona ba mbi bale enda (ukwikala)  
**M U \_\_ I S \_\_ I N \_\_ A.**
- (10) Afweni ukusenda **I \_\_ I S \_\_ N \_\_ O.** Fya ba mbi.
- (11) Mwi **L A S E K A.** Lelo beni **ne \_\_ I S \_\_ I N \_\_ A** kibili sumi nenii  
 ubusuma pali ba mbi.
- (12) **S \_\_ B I \_\_ E \_\_ I** ifisuma mubwika shi bwa ba mbi.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

- (13) **S \_\_ I P I \_\_ I S \_\_ A**, wi ne nuka kibili no kuleka.
- (14) Sungeni ici temwiko ce nu **C I L \_\_ K U \_\_ I L A \_\_ O** kibili cila pelela.
- (b) Kuti na langisha ici temwiko ca ndi uku cilapo a bena Kristu ba nandi uku pitila mu ku kwate senge.

***Isenge*** twa i twako ni limo pali ifi:

- (1) Amalembo: Amalumbo 133:1-3 (LIV)

Ca ku sungusha ifyo ca wama ilyo ba mu nyinefwe ba ikala mu ***ku mfwana***, pa ntu u ***ku mfwana*** kwa mu tengo nga mafuta ya suma ayo ba ititle Aaron pa mutwe kibili no ku tentemukila ku myemfu na ku nkasa ya mwingila. ***Ukumfwana*** kwa wa ma nga u mume pa lupili lwa Hermon, pa mpili sha kwa Israel. Kibili Lesa alumbula ili palo lya muyayaya pali Yelusalem no bu mi bwa pe.

- (2) Amalembo: Abena Filipi 1:27 (AMP)

Beni fye aba shininkisha nga bekashi pa kuti imibe ye nu ne mi sango ya bumi bwe nu pa kuti ikabe I yayana ne mbila nsuma ya kwa Kristu pa kuti ilyo na isa mu kumimona nagu nshiliko, kuti na umfwa pa lwa imwe ukwe ba ati ***na mwi minina mu mu pasha wa kwi ne co mwi minine po, mu kulwisha ku mbali shonse, uku lwisha no mutima umo*** ukuti muli pa ci shinka fye ca ma shiwi aya suma (imbila nsuma).

## **U K U \_\_ F \_\_ A N A**

(2) Amalembo: 1 Yohane 1:3 (AMP)

Ifyo twa mona kibili (pa lwesu)no kumfwa tule mye ba pa kuti na mwe bene mwinge bukisha no ku shukila isenge nga ba bwana nyina kibili aba kwa tamo ulubali pamo nai fwe kibili (ili) isenge ilyo twa kwata (ilya ku tulekanya ku bwina Kristu) ni wishi kibili no mwana wa kwe Yesu Kristu, Messiya.

Amalembo: Abena Kolose 2:2 (NLT)

Ubu fwayo bwa ndi bwa kuti ***ba koseleshiwe kibili no kwikala ca pamo no lushinga lwa ci temwiko*** nde fwaya ba kwate ci koselesho pantu na bomfwa ubwile bwa nkama ya kwa Lesa uyo ni Kristu umwine.

### U K \_\_ I K A \_\_ A N A

(3) Amalembo: Abena Filipi 4:14-15 (RSV)

Cali musango nga imwe uku kватамо ***ulubali*** mu bwa fya bwandi. Kibili mwe be na Filipo pa lwenu mwa lishiba ukuti pa kwa mba kwa mbila nsuma ilyo na fumine ku Mece donya, ta kwali ci longanino I ca ingile mu kwi katana mu ku pela kibili no ku pokelela kano fye imwe mwe ka.

Amalembo: 2 Abena Korinti 8:1-5 (JBP)

Nomba, mwe ba mu nyinane, tufwile uku myeba pa ku senaminwa Lesa a pela nkuta sha ku mece donya. U ku ba, munshita shimo ishakosa. Insansa shabo kibili ne ci shinka ca kuti ukushala fye na ka Ngwee ka kulekelesha.Ca lengele uku ba kuma nganshi pa bantu ba mbi kuti na mi shininkisha ukuti ***bali abaipelesha***

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

*uku pela uku fika kumpela uko be nga kwa nisha*, ee kabi ukucila na po be nga kwanisha, ukwabula ine uku ba ci nci sha atemwa u mbi. *U ku ba ba litulombele ukupoka ifyabupe fyabo kabili ba lekeni ba kwa temo* ulubali mu bu cindami bwa kwafwako ba mu nyina muli Kristu. *Na ngula i ca bupe ca bo* fwi le uku na landa na e ne kele ubupe ubu nono. Mu cifulo ca ici ba I peleshe be ne muku bala ku mfumu kabi na kuli fwe nga ba subwa ba kwa Lesa.

## U \_\_ W A K A \_\_ A

(4) Amalembo: Imilimo ya Batumwa 2:42 (LIV)

*Ba ku mbinkene na ba sumina ba mbi mu ku kumana ci lanshita pa kufunda kwa basole kabili namu nshikunkulu na mu mapepo.*

Amalembo: AbaHebere 10:24-25 (AMP)

Na tu ci monemo no ku teka umutima, uku konka uku sakamana u kumona pali umo na umo, ukusoma ifyo **twi ngasuku iya** pa kwa fwa no ku temwa ne ficitwa ifya ci ndama, Mwi leka u ku kumana pamo nga (a basumina) nge mibele ya ba mbi, lelo u ku konkomesha kusosa, ukukoselesha no ku ci ncisha - umo na umo na bonse a bacishinka apo ubushiku bu lepalama.

## M \_\_ K U \_\_ A ca P A \_\_ O

(c) Kuti na langisha u kutemwa maka maka pa ba luba ukupitila mulii bu kambone.

(1) Amalembo: Abena Kolose 1:28-29 (LIV)

*Konse uko twaya tu landa pali Kristu kuli abo a be ngomfwa*, u kubasoka no ku bafunda kibili no kuba palamika pa cinsa ca kwa Lesa. U kupwililika pa fyo Kristu acita pali cila umo ii encito ya ndi kibili kuti na ibomba pantu a maka ya kwa Kristu ya le bomba muli ine.

Nda langisha u kutemwa pa ba luba pa ku landa pali **K R \_\_ S T U** konse uko naya.

(2) Amalembo: Mateo 28:18-20 (NIV)

Elyo Yesu a ishile kuli be ne no kuti insambu shonse mu mulu na pesonde sha pelwa kuli ine na pali ici kabiyeni kibili no kulenga **a basambi** mwi sonde lyonse no ku ba batisha mwishina lya kwa Tata na mwana na mupashi wa mushilo, no kuba funda ukubela fyonse ifyebo, kibili mucine nkalaba na imwe lyonse, mpaka kumpela.”

Nda langisha u kutemwa a ba luba ilyo na ya no ku panga **A B A \_\_ A \_\_ B I.**

(3) Amalembo: Mateo 4: 19 (NLT)

Yesu, a itile, “iseni, mube a basambi ba ndi kibili ndi no ku milanga ifya kuba abalondo ba **bantu!**”

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Nda langa u kutemwa a ba luba pa ku sambilila ukulenga a ba londo ba  
**B A N \_\_ U.**

(4) Amalembo: Abena Roma 116 (AMP)

Nshi le ngelwe ne **nsoni** pa mbila nsuma (amashiwi a ya suma) ya kwa Kristu, pantu maka ya kwa Lesa a ya le bomba, pe pusukilo (U ku kakulwa ukufuma ku mfwya ya pee) kuli onse u wa sumina kabili no kucetekela umwine kabili no ku itula no ku shipa, kuba Yuda pa kubala elyo na kuba Ela.

Nda langisha u kutemwa a ba luba pa kuba bu kambone kabili nde minina bu ka mbone pantu nshili **N E N \_\_ O \_\_ I** pa mbila nsuma ya kwa Krisu.

(5) Amalembo 1 Petro 3:15 (NEB)

I kate mfumu Kristu muku I cindikisha mu mitima shesu, beni lyonse a ba iteyanya mu ku ipokolola ilyo lyonse mwa itwa ukulondolola pe **subilo** ilyo lili muli I mwe. Lelo ci teni u ku I lubulwila no **bu fuke** kabili no **mu cinshi**.

Nda langa ukutemwa a ba luba pa kuba u wa ipekanya pa kulondolole  
**S \_\_ B I \_\_ O I** lya ba muli ine no bufuke kabili no **M U \_\_ I N S \_\_ I.**

(6) Amalembo: Amapinda 11:30 (NIV)

I cisabo ca buluungami ci muti ca bumi, kabili U lubule myeo wa **mano**.

Ku cita u kwa kutemwa u ku ba bu kambone ku ba luba, elyo kabili  
**M A \_\_ O.**

4. Kuti na isusha shani ubumi bwandi no kutemwa bambi (abena Kristu ba nandi na ba luba) ***ni pa ku konkanya u ku batemwa sana lelo.***

Amalembo: Mateo 22:39 (NIV)

Ka bili i lya bubili lya ba ngefi: “***Temweni*** a bena mu palamano be nu nga mwe bene.”

I lyako nkapo pa ya kalamba **K U T \_\_ M \_\_ A** ba mbi nge fyo wa itemwa we mwine.

I nshila imo fye iya nguka u kutemwa ba mbi pa mo ngefyo twa itemwa fwe bene ***u kuitula*** kulu mupashi wa mushilo kabilu ***no kukonkanya*** pa ma funde yamo yamo cilabushiku pa kulekelesha, umupashi wa mushilo u katampa u ku tukoselesha, mu bunake bwesu kabilu no kutupela u kuci mfya, pa nono panono, ilyo ale tupilibula ukuba umuntu u wa kutemwa.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

**Mukwipifya**

**Bushe kuti na isusha shani u bumi bwa ndi no kutemwa ba mbi (abena Kristu ba na ndi kibili na ba luba)?**

1. **Bombela pa** kutemwa bambi pa:

(a) **Ku bamona nge fyo Lesa abamona.**

(b) Kusambilila **ukwasuka** bena muku ba:

- **Neci kuku.**
- **No muteka tima.**
- **No kwelela.**

(c) **U kuitula ku butungulushi bwa kwa mupashi wa mushilo** pantu e upela ici sabo ca kutemwa.

2. **U ku loleksha** pa kutemwa kusuma na kwa tila ba mbi pa ku ipela ne mwine mu kwe sha kwa ku **temwa**.

3. **U Ku langisha** ba mbi u kutemwa pa kulanga amafunde a ya fundwa mukwesha ukutemwa. Mukulundapo pakulanga ayamafunde kuti nalangisha ukutemwa.

- A bena Kristu ba nandi u kupitila mu kukwata **isenge**.
- A ba luba ukupitila muli **bu kambone**.

4. **Konkanyenipo** u ku temwa ba mbi ilelo pa:

- **Kubela u bu tungulushi bwa kwa mupashi wa mushilo** pantu e uleta I cisabo ca kutemwa.
- **Konkanyenipo uku pakamisha** ubusuma bwa kutemwa pa ncende imo cila bushiku. Ici langililo **lelo** bombeleni pa ku shipikisha, atemwa I cikuuku atemwa u ku kana I temwa.

### C. Bushe Kuti na isusha shani ubumi bwa ndi no kutemwa Lesa elyo na bambi?

Kuti naisusha ubumi bwa ndi no kutemwa Lesa elyo na ba mbi ***pa kukwata ukutemwa kwa kwa Yesu pa lwaine kabili no ku isu mina ne mwine ifyo na ba.***

Amalembo: Abena Roma 12:3 (NEB)

Mu mibele isuma ya ca bupe Lesa mu ku senaminwa kwa kwe a mpela na sosa kuli cila umo pali imwe; ***mwila tontonkanya sana kabili u ku isumbula pa lwenu***; lelo tontonkanyeni pa nshila yenu muku shikimana mu kulinga ne ci cetekelo Lesa a mi kwatila.

Amalembo Mateo 22:39 (LIV)

L Iya bu bili pa yakalamba ya lipalana: Temweni abena mupalamano nge fyo mwa I temwa ***mwe bene***.

Na ngula inshi fwile ***u ku T O \_\_ T O N \_\_ A N Y A***, lelo mfwile fye u ku temwa ba mbi ***ngefyo*** na I tmwa (nemwine). ***N E M \_\_ I \_\_ E***, kabili mfwile u ku kwata u ku temwa u kwa kosa, u Kwa mutende kabili ukwa bambo na Kristu pa kati.

Pa kwibukisha ifi Konkelepo fi ka ngafwa u ku kwata I ci temwiko ca mutende kabili I ca I sulamo Kristu:

1. Amalembo: Abena Filipi 2:13 (AMP)

[***Te ku maka ye nu***] ala ni Lesa e ule bomba muli imwe – u ku koshiwa no ku bumba muli imwe amaka elyo no ku fwaya - fyonse mukufwaya na mu kubomba pa ku ka kabila kwa kwe mu kubomba ku busuma kabili no ku suminishiwa ne nsansa.

***U kwi bukisha ifyo na shintilila pali Kristu ku kantalusha kwi tontonkanyo lya ku I sumbula kucile fyo fwile.*** I fyo nde fwa yo kuba fili pa tali

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
I  
L  
A

kano fye na itula ***ku butungulushi bwa kwa mupashi wa mushilo***, kabili no kuba muli Yesu, pantu ala pilibula ubunake bwa ndi mu ku kosa, mubukose, kabili ala leta I cisabo ca kutemwa mu bumi bwa ndi, kabili ta ficitu muku kosa kwandi.

2. Amalembo: Amalumbo 139:13-15 (LIV)

(a) Wa pangile ***fyonse ifisuma***, I fipandwa fya mukati ka mubili wa ndi, kabili no kufibika pamo munda muli mayo. Na totela pa kumpanga umusuma mu ci papusho u wa pu sanaako. Ububumbo bobe bwa ku papa - kabili nali bwi shiba bwino. Eko wali ilyo na lepangwa.

**Lesa a linengele no ku mumba.** Apangile **F Y O — S E I F I P U — U L — A I** fya mukati ka mubili wa ndi kabili no ku fibila pamo munda muli mayo. Bushe kuti na kana, ukupata atemwa ukuilishanya pa fyo Lesa alenga no ku bumba?

3. Amalembo: Yeremia 29:11 (LIV)

Ala na lishiba ***amapange*** na kwata paliiwe efya sosa imfumu ***mapange ayasuma*** lelo te ya bonaushi, u ku ku pele ***ntanshi*** elyo ne ***subilo***.

Amalembo: Amalumbo 139:11 (LIV)

Ali mbwene ilyo nshi lafyalwa kabili no ***ku tantika ci la bushiku bwa bumi bwa ndi elyo nali nshila*** te ***ndeka u ku pema***. U bushiku bonse bwa lile mbelwe mucitabo cobe.

Lesa alinengele no ku mumba pa lwa mulandu. Lesa alikwata amapange pa bumi bwandi, kabili **M A — A N — E A Y — S U — A** kabili te ya bonaushi, u kumpela **I — T A — S H I ne S U — I L O**.

4. Amalembo: Amalumbo 139:1-12, 17-18 (NLT)

Mwe Mfumu mwa limona umutima wandi kibili no kwishiba *yonse* pali ine, muleshiba ilyo na ikala pa nshi kibili atemwa ukwi ma. Mule shiba itontonkanyo lyandi uku talifye. Mulabaka i *nshila* kibili no ku njebé po mfwile ukwi minina no kutusha. *Inshita* yonse muleshiba ukondi, muleshiba ico na lasosa **libe nshila** cisosa, mwe Mfumu. *Mula ntangilila* kibili **no ku nkonda**. Mula bika ukuboko kwenu ukwe palo pa mutwe wandi, awe mano aya ya ci pesha mano kuli ine, ayo nshi ngeshiba! Teti mbutuke ku mupashi wenu, **teti ntaluke ku ceni cenu!** Nga na ya kumulu eko muli, nga naya kumbo eko muli. Nga na pupuka na mapindo ya lucelo, nga naya pa kati ka bembá na po ukuboko kwenu kula **ntungulula** na **maka** ye nu ya kanga fwa. Nga na ipwishe imfifi uku mfisa no lubuto pali ine ukuba ubushiku.- *Lelo na ngu mu mfifi teti mfisame kuli imwe.* Ya ngu ubusuma bwa **matontonkanyo pali ine**, Mwe Lesa! **I mi ntapendwa!** Teti nja pende; ya li cila u mu cencenga! **kibili ilyo na buka u lucelo muli naine.**

Pali ino nshita Lesa ali ntemwa kibili na kwatamo ukutemwa ine neka, ale nku nku mba no bumi bwandi.

Alishiba **F \_\_ O N \_\_ E** pa lwaine.

Alapanga **I \_\_ S H \_\_ L A** kuntanshi yandi.

**INSHITA** yonse Aleshiba ukondi

Aleshiba ico na lasosa **LIBE** nshila ci sosa

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

Ala **N T \_\_ N G I L \_\_ L A** kabi **A L A N \_\_ O N \_\_ A**.

Teti Mfume kuli **L E \_\_ A**.

Ukuboko kwa kwe **K U L \_\_ N T U N \_\_ U L \_\_ L A** kabi **A \_\_ A K A** ya kwe ya la ngafwa.

Nangu fye ni mu mfifi teti **M \_\_ I S A \_\_ E** kuli Lesa.

Imfumu iletonkanya pali ine **M U K U \_\_ O N K A \_\_ Y A P O**.

Imfumu **Y A \_\_ A** na ine lyonse.

## MUKWIPIFYA

### **Bushe kuti naisusha shani ubumi bwa ndi no ku temwa Lesa elyo na ba mbi?**

Nga na temwa Lesa kibili na ba mbi nge fyo mfwile u kutemwa, mfwile u ku kwata I citemwiko I ca kosa ica mutende, u mwa ba ***Kristu u kwa bula uku kwata I cilumba no ku imonafye ngefyo ndi no ku imona cimo.***

Mfwile ukukwata icitemwiko ica kosa, ica mutende, u mwa ba Kristu u kwa bula icilumba kibili kuti na cita ici pa kwi bukisha:

1. Ifyo ***nashintilila*** pali ***Yesu***.
2. Ukuti ***Lesa ali nenga*** kibili ***no kumumba***.
3. Kuti Lesa ali nengele kibili no ku mumba pa ***mulandu wa ci mo***.
4. Ukuti ***Lesa ali ntemwa*** kabilli ***a lento ngulula ale ntungilila*** no bumi bwandi bonse.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## U KUSONSOMBWA KWA KU SOMA ICIPINGO CILA BUSHIKU

Pa numba ya ku kumana 15:

1. ***Fwayeni inshila*** atemwa inshila sha ku somenamo icipingo cila bushiku ishili no bu pilibulo kibili no bwa fwilisho kuli I mwe (Lolesheni ubwafwilisho mu ku I so mene ciprogo” pa ma bula ya konkelepo.
2. ***Ba u wasalapuka*** kibili uwa ka mpushiwa pa ku soma ciprogo ci la bushiku.
3. ***Pange fyo uli no kucita*** mu kusoma ciprogo ci la bushiku kibili bombelapo no mu pampamina.
4. ***Bela no kucita*** ifyo Lesa a kufunda u kupitila mu kusoma ciprogo ci la bushiku.

## Ubwafwilisho Muku I Somena Icipingo

Ishi e nshila I shi kankala I sha ku somenamo icipingo. Umo kuti a soma icipingo, ngefyo ba bomfyा I ci solobelо I ci twa (*Telescope*), pa kumona ifishinka I fi kalamba ifya ba mu ci tabo lyonse atemwa u mbi kuti a soma icipingo u ku bomfyा ici solobelо ic twa (*microscope*) pa ku fwa ya fyонse ifi pesha mano ifya ba mu bukankala bwa mupashi wa ndi. ***Mu mabula ya nono ya konkelepo wa lasanga inshila cine lubali I sha suminishiwa na maka mu ku I somena icipingo:***

1. Uku i somena icipingo ***mu fipandwa***
2. Uku i somena icipingo ***mu fiputulwa***
3. Uku i somena icipingo ***mu mboni***
4. Uku i somena icipingom ***mu fi tabo***
5. Uku i somena icipingo ***mu malembo***
6. Uku i somena icipingo ***mu mitwe ye lyash***
7. Uku i somena icipingo ***mu nshimi umo ifintu fyabela***

Ibukisha ukusoma *icipingo e nshila imo iya ku sankanya ubumi bobe ne shiwi lyakwa Lesa kibili no kusambhilila sana pa lwa kwa Yesu elyo ne mibele a funda.*

*I lyashi likalamba* I lya kusoma icipingo ku fwaya ukusanga I cishinka ca mashiwi ya kwa Lesa a ya pee no ku tampula ulutampulo lwa ku ***bela*** kibili no kumona a mapalo mu bumi bobe.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## Umusango Wa Ku Somenamo Icipingo

### I. Ku snoma icipingo mu fipandwa

Mucipingo mwaba 1,189 I fipandwa mu cipangano ca kale ne ipya.. Mu myaka fye itatu umuntu kuti A pwisha uku soma icipingo conse. U kubula po fye ne cipandwa cimo ci la bushiku. Cintu I cisuma u ku tampa u kusomaa icipingo mu ci pingano cipyा.

- A. ***Belenga*** I cipandwa bwino pa kufwaya umutwe uukalamba atemwa I mitwe. Kuti wa cisanga ukuba ica yana u kubelenga ukutangilila kibili no ku konka ifipandwa.
- B. Peleni icipandwa ***umutwe*** we lyashi ule imininako ifi lembelwemo.
- C. ***Belenga*** kibili ***panga*** na ngula lemba ***imitwe*** ye lyashi ya fipandwa
- D. ***Ipusha no kwa suka*** aya me pusho a ya kumine icipandwa.
  - 1. Bushe ***mutwe*** nshi ukalamba uli muli ili lyashi mu ci cipandwa?
  - 2. ***Bantu*** nshi ba lumbwilemo muli ici cipandwa? Kibili ni na ni alelanda? Elo ka bili pali bani?
  - 3. Bushe ***ni mboni*** nshi iku lilemo muli ici cipandwa?
  - 4. Bushe ni ci nshi cile ***mfunda*** I ci cipandwa pa lwa Mfumu Yesu Kristu?
  - 5. Bushe kuli ***ulubembu*** mfwile ukuyebelela no kwe lelwa muli ici cipandwa?
  - 6. Bushe kuli ifunde mfwile kubela muli ci cipandwa?
  - 7. Bushe muli ***icilayo*** mfwile ukwipusha muli icicipandwa?

8. Bushe kuli ***amafundisho*** mfwile ukukonka muli ici cipandwa?
9. Bushe kuli ***ipepo*** mfwile ukupepa muli ici cipandwa?
- E. **Tantika no kulondolola** a ***mashiwi*** ya ***kulilemo*** muli ici cipandwa?
- F. Epo ci kankala uku pashanya ilembo pa kufwaya u bupilibulo bwine bwine, ***fwaya no kubelenga*** ifya kaniko fimbi mu cipingo ifilelanda pa mutwe ukalamba muli ici cipandwa.
- G. **Ukutantika ifishinka** Lesa asokolola kuli ine ukupitila muli uku kusambilila no ku fibomfyia Mu bumi bwandi.
- H. **Tontonkabya – tontonkanyapo** pali ifi fishinka. Bushe ci nshi Lesa ale sosa kuli ine?
- I. **Elenganya – Elenganya mumano cikope** ca ici cishinka u ku imona ne mwine mu ***cikope*** kibili no kwe ***lenganya*** ubwasuko bwandi.
- J. **Pepa – Landa na Lesa** ifya ku bomfyia ifi fishinka, pepa ifishinka kuli Lesa pamo nga s pepo lyandi uwa **Ukutemwa**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ukutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

**UKUSOMA ICIPINGO MUFIPANDWA**  
(Musango wa mabula 194 - 195)

- A. Ichitabo kibili icipandwa:

---

---

Ni mbelenga cipandwa bwino bwino, ne fili ku ntanshi kibili ne fikonkelepo mu cipandwa.

**Ee**       **Awe**

- B. Kuti na pela icipandwa **umutwe** we lyashi:

---

---

- C. Ifyo **nasambilila** muli ici cipandwa fili ngefi:

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

D. Nasanga ifi muli ici ci cipandwa:

1. ***Umutwe*** ukalamba we lyashi atemwa ***imitwe*** inono:

---

---

---

---

2. Abantu a ***ba sokololwa***:

---

---

---

---

3. Imboni ***ikalamba*** – lemba pamo:

---

---

---

---

4. ifundisho pa ***lwa Mfumu Yesu Kristu***:

---

---

---

---

5. ***Ulubembu*** mfwile u ku yebelela no ku labako:

---

---

---

---

6. ***Icipope*** mfwile ukubela

---

---

---

---

7. ***Icilayo*** mfwile ukupokelela

---

---

---

---

8. ***amafunde*** mfwile ukukonka

---

---

---

---

9. ***Ipepo*** mfwile ukupepa

---

---

---

---

E. ***Tantika kibili no kulondolola*** amashiwi ya kalamba muli ici cipandwa.

---

---

---

---

---

---

- F. ***Fwaya*** kabi no ***kubelenga*** no ***kutantika*** ifpandwa fimbì umò u mutwe we lyashi muli ici cipandwa ca landwapo mufiputulwa fimbì ifya cipingo.

- G. H., I. & J. Tantika ifishinka Lesa asokolola kuli ine u kupitila mu kusoma u kwe batimfwile u kubo mfya mu bumi bwa ndi. ***Tontonkanya no kwe lenganya ifishinka kabilimpepe*** ififishinka kuli Lesa pamo nga mapepo ya ndi aya Ukutemuna Ukuyebelela, Uubutotelo atemwa **Ubwipisho**.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## II. Ukusoma Icipingo Mufipimfya

I cipimfya lubali lwa kutontonkanya mu malembo ilingi mu laba amashiwi ayengi ilyo kalemba apilibula imitwe mwi lyashi mu malembo ya kwe, alatampa I cipimfya I cipy. Nga mulekabila ubwafwilisho pali ici, kuti mwa mona muli American Standard Version mu cipingo, Revised Standard Version mucipingo atemwa ukwilula kupya ukulemba icipingo mufipimfya ukusambilila icipingo mufipimfya ngefi ilingi kwitwa ukupitulukwa ukusambilila icipingo.

- A. ***Belenga*** icipandwa bwino bwino pamutwe we lyashi.
- B. ***Lembululen*** icipandwa mu malembo ye nu paku fwaya amashiwi ayakankala na malembo.
- C. ***Belengeni na kibili elyo no kupanga*** icipandwa ica anguka.
- D. Kubwafwilisho bwaifi ***fwaya*** mu fipande amashiwi a ya kankala a ya lesangwa muli ici cipandwa.
- E. ***Pashanya muli icicipande*** ne fipandwa fimbì ifya mu cipingo pa mutwe we lyashi umo pa kuti tamu pusenye ubupilibulo.
- F. Tantika ifishinka Lesa asokolola kuli ine ukupitila kusoma, mfwile uku bomfya mu bumi.
- G. ***Tontonkanya – Tontonkanya pali ifi fishinka*** cinshi Lesa alesosa kuli ine?
- H. ***Elenganya***, panga ***icikope mu mutwe obe*** pali ifi fishinka u ku imona ne mwine mu cikope kabili no kwelenganya ubwasuko bwandi.
- I. ***Pepa - Landa na Lesa*** ifya ku bomfya ifi fishinka pepa ifi fishinka kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya kupepa, Uku temuna a, **U** kuyebelela **Ubutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

**UKUSOMA ICIPINGO MUFIPANDE**  
**(Musango webula 200)**

**Amashiwi:** Cikaba ica kwa ngukila ukusambilila mu fipande nga ulebelenga American standard old Version, revised standard version atemwa imo mu new translations mu cipingo icilemba icipingo mufipande.

*Icitabo ne Cipande* umo I cipandwa cili:

---



---

A. *Nimbelenga* icipande bwino bwino no kusanga *itontonkanyo likulu* no *mutwe* we lyashi:

---



---



---



---



---



---



---

B. Mucifulo ca kusanga amashiwi a ya kankala na malembo, *kuti na lembulula* icipandwa ngefi:

---



---



---



---



---



---



---

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

C. *Ukwangusha* kwandi muli ici cipandwa kuli ngefi:

D. Ukulingana no ***bwafwilisho*** nasanga ifipande nama shiwi ya mo yene aya kankala ayasangwa muli ici cipande, Ifi filangililo na mashiwi fya:

- E. Ni pashanya ici cipandwa ne fipande fimbi ifya mucipingo pe lyashi fye limo pa kukana lubantika ubupilibulo ifi filangililo nifi:

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

- F. G., H. & I. **Ukutantika** ifishinka Lesa asokolola kuli ine ukupitila muli ku soma mfwile ukubomfyा mu bumi bwandi. **Tontonkanyapo** kibili **elenganya** ifi shinka kibili **pepa** kuli Lesa pali ifi fishinka nga mapepo ya **Uku temuna**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ubutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

### III. Ukusambilila Icipingo Mu Mboni

Muku soma mu cipingo, maka maka ifya mu cipingo cakale atemwa ifipandwa fya mbila nsuma, icipande cimo kuti caba nobupilibulo bumo bwa yanguka. Lelo ifipnde ifingi monse mucipangano cakale ne cipy a fikankala nefishimoneka fikalamba fya mucipingo ifyo ifika kabilia ukusambililapo.

- A. Kwaliba inshila ishingi Unga some namo icipande cimo mu cipingo pamo ngefi:
  - 1. **Tantika** amashiwi atemwa amalembo mu mboni.
  - 2. **Tantika** imibele *iwasokololwa* mu mboni.
  - 3. **Tantika** amatontonkanyo ya kalamba aya sokololwa mu mu mboni.
  - 4. **Patankanya I** mitontonkanishishe ya pusana pa kufumbatisha icishinka I ca sokololwa.
- B. **Tantika ifishinka** Lesa a sokolola kuli ine ukupitila muli uku kusambilila fwile ukubomfy a mubumi.
- C. **Tontonkanya – tontonkanya sana pali ifi fishinka** ci nshi Lesa alesosa kuli iwe?
- D. **Elenganya** – elenganya pali ifi fishinka ukuimona ne mwine mucikope kibili ukwelenganya ubwasuko.
- E. **Pepa – Landa na Lesa** ifya kubomfy a ifi fishinka pepa paali ifi fishinka kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya Ukutemuna, Ukuyebelela, Ubutotelo kibili Ubwiposho.

**UKUSOMA ICIPINGO MU MBONI**  
 (musango webula 204)

Uko mbini inga *sangwa*:

Ni mbelenga icipande bwino bwino, kibili no kusangilila ifikonkelepo.

Ee  Awe

A. Nasanga ifi mucipande:

1. *Amalembo*:

---



---



---



---

*Ifyebo*:

---



---



---



---

2. *Imibelete* ya Bantu ya sokololwa:

---



---



---



---

3. *Imitontonkanishishe* ya sokololwa:

---



---



---



---

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
A

4. Ukwikatisha icishinka ica sokololwa, kuti *na sankanya imitontonkanishishe* ngefi:

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

- B. C., D. & E. **Tantika** ifishinka Lesa asokolola kuli iwe ukupitila muli uku kusambilila mfwile uku bomfyा ubumi bwandi. **Tontonkanya** kabili *elenganya* ifi fishinka elyo u pepe pali ifi fishinka kuli Lesa pamo nge *pepo ly*а **Ukutemmuna**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ubustotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

#### **IV. Uku soma icipingo muli cila citabo**

Panuma ya kutampa ya kusoma icipingo mufipande atemwa mufipandwa, ukaba uwai pekanya mu soma icipingo mu fitabo.

- A. **Belenga** icitabo ukupwisha pa kumfwikisha ifyo balelandapo mucitabo.
- B. **Belengamo** icitabo na kibili imiku iingi, cilaanshita ukuipusha we mwine ilipusho limo ilikalamba kibili no kulemba amasuko wa sangailyo wa belenga, aya emepusho yamo yamo wingepusha:

##### **Ukubelenga kwakubalilapo:**

Finshi icitabo ciljenjeba palwa kwa kalemba nefintu alembele?

##### **Ukubelenga kwa bubili:**

Finshi icitabo ciljenjeba palwa Bantu ici citabo ca lembelwe ne fi bakumine, ififwai kwa elyo na mafia? Aya emepusho ya kankala ilyo ulebelenga amakalata ya kwa Paulo.

##### **Ukubelenga kwabutatu:**

1. Mutwe nshi we lyashi atemwa inshinte lya ici citabo?
2. Cipandwa nshi ci kulilemo muli ici citabo?

##### **Ukubelenga kwalenga bune:**

1. Ukwibukisha isambililo lya ici citabo, mona ifyo cakonkomeshapo no kukulwa.
2. Lolesha pa bwafya atemwa ifyo winga cita pali ili isambililo.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

**Ukubelenga kwalenga cisano:**

1. Fiputulwansi fikalamba ifya ici citabo?
2. Bushe kuliko ifilangililo mutontonkanishishe atemwa ubuyantanshi bwa citabo?
3. Akanya amalembo mufipande.
4. Pela umutwe we lyashi pali ci la cipandwa.

**Ukubelenga kwalenga mutanda:**

1. Lolesheni pa fishinka fimbi atemwa ifishibisho.
2. Pali nomba amashiwi yamo yamo ya moneka mucitabo. Lolesha imiku ya lemoneka no kumona inshita kabili nefintu fishingulwike.
- C. **Lolesha icitabo.**  
Tantika amafya yonse; amepusho, amalemboatemwa amatontonkanyo ayalefwaikwa ukusambililapo sana pakupashanya nefipande fimbi mucipingo.
- D. **Tantika ifishinka** Lesa asokolola kuli iwe ukupitila muli uku kusambilila mfwile ukubomfyia mubumi bwandi.
- E. **Tontonkanya** – Tontonkanya sana pali ifi fishinka, Finshi Lesa alesosa kuli iwe?
- F. **Elenganya** – elenganya kumutwe pali ifi fishinka ukuimona nemwine muli ici cikope kabili elenganya ubwasuko.
- G. **Pepa** - landa na Lesa ifya kubomfyia ifi fishinka, pepa ifi fishinka kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lya **Ukutemuna**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ubutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

**Ukusambilila cipingo mu fitabo**  
 (Musango we bula 207-208)

**ICITABO**

---

A. Nimbelenga icitabo ukupwisha pa kumfwikisha ifyo cilelandapo icitabo.

Ee  Awe

B. Pakusanga ubwasuko bwa aya amepusho na belengamo icicitabo imiku mutanda ngefyo cisoselwe.

Ee  Awe

**Ukubelenga kwakubalilapo:**

Finshi icipingo cilenjeba palwa kwa kalemba nefi mukumine?

---



---



---



---

**Ukubelenga kwabubili:**

Finshi icitabo cilenjeba palwabantu calembelwa?

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
A

1. Ifibakumine?

---



---



---

2. Ifyo balekabilo?

---



---



---

3. Amafya yabo?

---

---

---

**Ukubelenga kwabutatu:**

1. Bushe mutwe nshi we lyashi atemwa ukukonkomesha kwa ici citabo?

---

---

---

---

2. Lishinte nshi lya cipande muli ici citabo?

---

---

---

---

---

**Ukubelenga kwalenga bune:**

1. Bushe umutwe we lyashi lya citabo uli uwakonkomaiishiwapo?

---

---

---

---

---

2. Londolola ngana usangamo ubwafya ubupaleneko no mutwe we lyashi.

---

---

---

---

Nimunshilanshi umutwe welyashi wabomfeshiwe?

---

---

---

---

**Ukubelenga kwalenga busano:**

3. Fipandwa nshi fikulilemo muli ici citabo?

---

---

---

---

---

4. Bushe kuliko ifilemoneka mu mitontonkanishishe kabili no buyantanshi mu ci tabo?

Ee  Awe

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

3. Nga kuti wayakanya amalembo mufipandwa ni vesi nshi ingaya mu cipandwa nshi?

Icipande 1	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 2	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 3	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 4	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 5	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 6	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 7	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 8	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 9	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imbnii _____
Icipande 10	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 11	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____
Icipande 12	Ici _____	imboni _____ Uku Ici _____ imboni _____

4. Pela umutwe we lyashi cila cipande.

Icipande 1 \_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 4 \_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 5 \_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 6 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 7 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 8 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 9 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 10 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 11 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Icipande 12 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

**Ukubelenga kwalenga mutanda:**

1. Fishinkanshi fimbì atemwa amashiwi nshi yalimo?

---

---

---

---

---

2. Mashiwi nshi yamo nekemo mucitabo? Miku inga yamonekelemo?

C. *tantika* icitabo mukulemba

Kunse yacishilwa ku kulyo kwabulondoloshi, Tantika amafya yonse amepusho amashiwi atemwa amatontonkanyo ayalekabilwa ukulundapo pa kusoma pakupashanya nefi pande fimbi mu cipingo.

Lemba ubulondoloshi pesamba	Amafya, Amepusho, Amashiwi atemwa, Amatontonkanyo yalekabilwa
--------------------------------	--

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

- D. E., F. & G. ***Ukutantika*** ifishinka Lesa asokolola kuli ine ukupitila muli uku kusambilila mfwile ukubomfyा mu bumi bwandi ***Tontonkanya*** kabili ***Elenganya*** ifi fishinka elyo **Upepe** kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya **Uku temuna**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ubutotelo**, atemwa **Ubwipusho**.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

## V. Uku soma cipingo mu mashiwi

Ishi e nshila shibili isha bunonshi no bwafwilisho munshila shaku somenamo amashiwi ya kalamba atemwa ifisambililo mwi shiwi ly a kwa Lesa.

### A. **Ukusambilila ishiwi mu mabuuku yamu cipingo**

Ukusambilila amashiwi mu mabuuku yamucingo

Belenga amabuuku yamu cipingo kabilo penda imiku babomfy a ishiwi muli ici citabo.

Pingula nga cakweba ati ishiwi lilemonekamo sana ngalilepela ukutontonkanyapo pakukonkomesa kwa muli ci citabo,

### B. **Ukusambilila ishiwi lyonse**

Ukulingana no bwafwilisho fwaya ukusangwa kwe shiwi ukupitila mucipangano cakale kabilo na mucipangano cipy pa kucita ici kuti twaiishiba aamafunde ya kalamba ayo icipingo casokolola.

C. Ukutantika icishinka Lesa asokolola kuli ine ukupitila muli uku kusambilila mfwile ukubomfy a mubumi bwandi.

D. **Tontonkanya – Tontonkanya pali ififishinka**, Finshi Lesa alanda kuli ine?

E. **Elenganya - elenganya** pali ifi fishinka, ukumona nemwine mu **cikope nokwelenganya ubwasuko**.

F. **Pepa – Landa na Lesa** ifyakubomfy a ifi fishinka. Pepelapo kuli Lesa nge pepo ly a **Ukumutemuna, Ukyebelela, Ubutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

**Ukusoma icipingo mu mashiwi**  
(Ibula lya 217)

Ishiwi \_\_\_\_\_

A. **Ukusoma mwi shiwi mu mu fitabo fya mucipingo:**

1. Nasala ***no kubelenga*** icitabo ca

Mukufwaya ili ishiwi.

**Ee □ Awe □**

2. Mukupenda kwandi ishiwi lyabomfeshiwa imiku \_\_\_\_\_ muli ici ci tabo.  
Tantika amalemboyakumwenako apo usangile ili.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Nimbelenga nokutontonkanya pali ici cilembo nsangile ili shiwi.

**Ee □ Awe □**

3. Tantika nayambi amashiwi ayalesangwa sana muli ici ci tabo.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

4. Pingula nga cakuti pali aya lekonkomesha pacitabo

Lishiwi nshi? \_\_\_\_\_

Cinshi icitabo cile konkomeshapo?

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

SAMBILA

#### **B. ukusoma ishiwi lyonse:**

1. Pamo no bwafwilisho nasanga ifyo ili ishiwi lilesangwa ukupitila mu cipangano cakale.

EE  Awe

2. Pamo no bwafwilisho, na sanga ifyo ili shiwi lilesangwa ukupitila mucipingano cipyा.

EE  Awe

3. Ishiwi lyabomfeshiwe imiku \_\_\_\_ mucipangano cakale.

4. Ishiwi lyā bomfeshiwe imiku \_\_ mucipingano cipyā.

- ### 5. Tantika amalembo umo usangile ili shiwi.

6. Nimbelenga kibili no kutontonkanyapo pali ili limbo apo nsangile ili shiwi.  
**Ee**     **Awe**

- C. D., E. & F. **Tantika** ifishinka Lesa asokolola kuli ine uku pitila muku sambilila uko mfwile ukubomfyा mu bumi. **Tontonkanya** pali ifi fishinka kibili **pepa** kuli Lesa pamonege pepo lya **Ukutemwa**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ubutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

SAMBILA

## VI. Uku soma icipingo mu mitwe ye lyashi

Ukupalamika ubushimiko bwakusambilila mu mashiwi ekusambilila ukulingana ne mitwe yelyashi: amapepo mucipingo, ifilayo fya cipingo amafundisho Ya cipingo, inyimbo mu cipingo, utushimi mu cipingo nafimbi po.

Atemwa kuti nasambilila incende sha mucipingo muku belenga uku konkanya kabi  
nokulolesha pa tumana, ifishiba, impili nafimbi ifilangilwe mu malembo. Icilangililo pamulu  
walupi paletulanga ubumi bwakwa Abram ukusambilila kwa nseko.

Nabumbi ubulwi bwakusambilila ukubelenga mukukonkanya ukupitila mu mbila nsuma  
kabi namu makalata ukulolesha pa cebo fya mfumu kuli ifwe. Ukutantika kwa mitwe ye  
lyashi mu cipingo tayapelela.

Ifi efyebo pafya kusambilila icipingo mu mitwe yelyashi.

- A. **Lemba ubulondoloshi** atemwa ubupilibulo bwamutwe welyashi.
- B. **Pamo no bwafwilisho**, tantika amalembo apo uyo mutwe welyashi ulesangwa mucipingo.
- C. Lubali lwacakumwenako, lemba amashiwi aya ngakwafwa ukwibukisha versi pakuceba.
- D. **Ukufuma ku malembo** sambilila sankanya kabi lemba amatontonkanyo pali uyu  
mutwe we lyashi pakufumbata icishinka icasokololwa.
- E. **Ukutantika ifishinka Lesa** asokolola kuli ine ukupitila mu kusambilila mfwile  
ukubomfyia mubumi.
- F. **Tontonkanya-** elenganya **pali ifi fishinka** cinshi Lesa alesosa kuli ine?
- G. **Elenganya** – Elenganya pali ifi fishinka ukuimona nemwine mucikope nokwelenganya  
ubwasuko.
- H. **Pepa** - Landa na Lesa ifyakubomfyia ifi fishinka pepa kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya  
kutemwa, ukuyebelela, ukupela ubutotelo atemwa ubwipusho.

## **Ukusambilila icipingo mu mitwe ye lyashi (Ibula lya 222)**

**Umutwe we lyashi** \_\_\_\_\_

- A. Lemba ubulondoloshi atemwa ubupilibulo bwa mutwe we lyashi.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

- B. &C. Mukwafwilishiwa tantika amalembo apo uyu mutwe we lyashi ulesangwa mucipingo. Mu ku kwafwako ukwibukisha versi mukuceba, lemba ishinte muli cilacipande:

Icibukisho

Ishinte

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

- D. Ukufuma ku filangililo fya malembo, sambilila, sankanya kibili lemba amatontonkanyo pali uyu mutwe we lyashi pakufumbata icishinka casokololwa.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

- E. F., G. & H. Tantika ifi shinka: Lesa asokolola kuli ine ukupitila muli ukuku sambilila mfwile ukubomfya mu bumi bwandi. Tontonkanya kibili Elenganya ifi fishinka kibili pepelapo pali ifi fishinka kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya **Ukutemwa**, **Ukuyebelela**, **Ukupela** **Ubutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

## VII. Ukusambilila icipingo mu kulondolola pa muntu

Icipingo cisungilo cafyo Lesa aisokolola umwine ku Bantu kibili ukupitila mabantu icipangano cakale ne cipyacinonshi mubulondoloshi bwa masambililo. Ifinono nifi:

Ubumi bwakwa Noah:	Ukutendeka 5:52, 10: 32
Ubumi bwakwa Abraham:	Ukutendeka 12: 25
Ubumi bwakwa Yosefu:	Ukutendeka 37: 50
Ubumi bwakwa Deborah:	Abapingushi 4, 5

Aya amashiwi yamo yamo pakusambilila icipingo ukupitila mubulondoloshi.

- A. **Belenga icitabo** mucipingo atemwa icipandwa umo ubumi bwa uyu muntu bumoneke icilangililo Abraham mukutendeka 12-25, ukubikapo icilangililo kuli Abraham mubena Hebele II NA BENA Roma 4.
- B. **Fwaya** uyu muntu nobwa fwilisho
- C. Ishiwi:
  1. Imilandile iyakupitila mumbali pali uyu muntu nangula pa umweo wakwe mu fiputulwa fywa mu Chipingo.
  2. Fitunshi ifikakankala ifya pusana mwasambililapo pali uyu muntu mumweo yabo, imisango ya mikalile yabo, ukuchinfya nangula uku chifiwa, namuli fimbi ifintu?
- D. Ifilangililo pali uyu muntu atemwa ubumi bwakwe mufiputulwa fimbi mu malembo.
- E. Fintu nshi fipuseneko wasambilila pali uyu muntu ifya pala nge nshita shisuma mubumi bwabo imibele, ukucimfyia atemwa ukucimfiwa nefilundilepo.
- F. **Tantika ifishinka Lesa** asokolola kuli iwe ukupitila mukusambilila mfwile ukubomfyia mubumi
- G. **Tontonkanya - Tontonkanya** pali ifi fishinka. Cinshi Lesa alesosa kuli ine.
- H. **Elenganya - Elenganya** pali ifi fishinka, pepa kuli Lesa pali ifi fishinka pamo nge pepo lya **Ukutemuna, Ukuyebelela, Ubutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

**Uku soma icipingo mukulondolola pa muntu**  
(Ibula lya 225)

**Umuntu** \_\_\_\_\_

- A. & B. Ukupitila mu bwafwilisho, Fwaya elyo belenga icitabo mu cipingo atemwa mufipandwa umo uyu muntu asangilwe sana. Tantika ifilangililo fya mu malembo isangile.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

- B. **Ishiwi:** Icilangililo kuli uyu muntu atemwa ubumi bwakwe mufipandwa fyamalembo. Tantika ifi filangililo.

1. \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

2. Fintu nshi wasambilila ifipuseneko pali uyu muntu pamo nge nshita ishikankala mubumi bwakwe, imibele ukucimfya atemwa ukucimfiwa apitilemo, etc?

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

- D. E., F. & G. Ukutantika ifishinka Lesa asokolola kuli ine ukupitila muli uku kusambilila mfwile ukubomfya ubumi bwandi. Tontonkanyanokwelenganya ifi fishinka elyo pepa kuli Lesa pali ifi fishinka ipopo lya **Ukutemwa, Ukuyebelela, Ubutotelo** atemwa **Ubwipusho**.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

## Ifibombelo ifyafwilisha mu kusambilila icipingo

### Ifipingo ifya suminishiwa fyalikwata:

Fyonse kwambilapo, ifya mukwipifya, elyo nelilembo mulicila citabo.

- Fyalikwata muli fyonse.
- Ifishilwa, ifishilwa fya malembo ya shamfumu, ba kasesema elyo nenshita mu cipingo cipywa ne cakale.
- Ubusuma bwa mumbila nsuma.
- Amabuuku ayalondolola umo amashiwi yalolele ayo beta (dictionary na concordance).
- Amashiwi yakumpela yakulekelesha kwe buuku (tipical indexes).
- Elyo na fimbi ifya ibela fyali lembwa.

**Icipingo ca life application** study bible mu KJV, NEJV, NIV, elyo na NLT publisher: *Tyndale House*.

Ubwalelo icipingo cakusambililamo caliba icishitishiwa nganshi: calikwata na mashiwi aya sambilisha imyeo shesu elyo nafimbi ifyamu ma lembo yakwambilapo mwi buuku:

- Amalembo ukulingana na makana 10,000 yalafwa ukulondolola ifishinka fya mu lambo mubwikashi bwesu.
- Elyo nayambi ikana limo (1000) yalondolola pabantu abasangwa mucipingo.
- Imyanda ibili (200) yafishilwa ifikankala fya mu cipingo, elyo ne nshita fyacitikilwemo.
- Ifishilwa 260 fitwafwa ukulondolola ubwafya bwa matontonkanyo elyo nesenge.
- Amashiwi yakwa Yesu mumalembo yakashika.
- Ifyakubelenga cilabushiku.

Icipingo caba **Mac Arthur Study Bible** mu KJV. Calembwa: Thomas Nelson. Umusangwa ilembo ilya KJV Mac Arthur study bible yena yifwaikwa ukusambilila kulya ukwashika atemmwa ukwafikapo. Ku

paaba makana yamashiwi yakusambilila aya lembwa fye no mwine Dr. MacArthur kibili no kucinkulwa naba reaserch of scholars pa Master's Seminary.

- Mupepi na 25000 amalembo.
- 200 amabula yakumpela
- IcIbula apalembwa amapinda, ifisungusho kibili no busesemo.
- Inshiku shaba Yuda elyo namalila.
- Ama diagram yayerusalem.
- Ukusambilila icipingo pamabula 12 aya tantikwa

**Ryrie ukusambilila icipingo** muli KJV, NAS na NIV Kasalanganya wamashiwi: Moody Press. Ryrie study bible yaliba iisuma pali bakasalanganya bonse mwaba Charles Ryrie verse by verse notions.

- Ukucila pali 12000 amashiwi monse.
- 200 in-text maps. Charts and diagrams (ifishilwa)
- Amashiwi yakwa Kristu mucilembo cakashika.
- Synopsis of Bible Doctrine - aya shininkishiwa. Kibili aya yanguka mu kumfwa mu mafunde yakalamba asangilwe mu malembo.

**Thompson Chain Reference** in KJV, NKJV, NAS and NIV.

Publisher: *B.B. Kirkbride*

The unique chain-reference system gives you the “big picture“ on 7,000 important topics by linking all the verses pertaining to a certain subject together (more than 10,000 references) – right in the margins for quick referencing.

- Dictionary Style OPronunciation yama shiwi yakosa mu kumfwikisha.
- Grammatical and Translation amashiwi pesamba yacila bula.
- Kumpela yacila cilangililo pa mutwe we lyashi no kupitulukamo.

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

- 73 amapepala archaeological supplement nefikope fya buta.
- IcIbula canshiku caba hebele (kalenda)
- Imbelo elyo namasambililo yaba ishibikwa mu cipingo

### Ukusoma icipingo muku pashanya.

**Kasabankanya wamashiwi:** Zonderran Publishing.

Icipingo cintu cimo icacindama pakwiluka mufishinka fya mu malembo elyo kibili namashiwi ya kwa Lesa ayakabilwa. KJV, NIV, amplified elyo kibili naya nomba NAS fya pusana mukati.

Icitabo **The Complete Word Study Dictionary:** Icipangano cipyा Kasabanbanya we lyashi: AMG Publisher, 1992. Spiros Zodhiates. Theological Wordbook Yacipangano cakale.

Kasabankanya wa mashiwi: Moody Press 1980. Laird Harris Gleason Archer elyo Bruce Waltke.

**Strong's Exhaustive Concordance** ya Cipingo. Kasabankanya we lyashi: Holman Bible Publisher. James Strong. Ukupilibula kwa cipingo mukwipifya.

### Bible Translation Summaries

**NIV** (New International Version; 1978), World's best selling contemporary translation, ukubelenga bwino sana kibili iyalondolola bwino, ukubomfyा icingaleshi canomba, icalelo: 1983.

- Linganya pakatike shiwi- pe shiwi elyo ne tontonkanyo pe tontonkanyo.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Grade Reading Level (GRL).

**NIRV** (New International Reader's Version; 1997).

Translation yapangilwe pabaice naba kabelenga bakwamba, mukubomfyा amashiwi aya yanguka kibili ayepi, icingaleshi canomba.

- Ukulinganya pakati keshiwi lyailwilwa elyo no bupilibulo, no kukonkomesha pabupilibulo pa kwangusha.
  - 3<sup>rd</sup> GRL
- KJV** (King James Version: 1611) ukutemwika no lutambi kibili nokwilulwa ukwasuminishiwa ukwishesha pa tushimi, ubucindami bwamalembo mu 17<sup>th</sup> Century English
- Ifi fwaikwa pa kwilula ishiwi ukucita ubupilibulo.
  - 12 GRL.
- NKJV** (New King James Version 1932). Umutundu wanomba muli KJV, ukubomfya ishiwi lyayanguka ilyo bacilli balebomfya 17<sup>th</sup> Century sentence structure.
- Ififwaikwa pakwilula ishiwi ukucila ubupilibulo.
  - 9<sup>th</sup> GRL.
- Living** (Living Bible, 1971). Lyaishibikwa nganshi. Umulandu wakubomba wali kulondolola icipingo muci ngeleshi cayanguka cilabushiku.
- Ubupilibulo bwa fikankala fyons,
  - 8<sup>th</sup> GRL.
- NLT** (New living Bible Translaation; 1996). Ukwilula ukwamaka ukwayana bwatwelwe pantanshi naba kasambilila pakupashanya kumashiwi mucingeleshi.  
Ififwaikwa pakwilula ishiwi ukucita ubupilibulo.
- 6<sup>th</sup> GRL

S  
A  
M  
B  
I  
L  
I  
L  
A

NAS	(New American Standard: 1971). Lilabomfeshiwa mu ncende ishingi muli bakabelenga abatemwa ukubelenga ishiwi peshiwi. NASB updates the American Standard Version mucisungu canomba. Updated 1995. <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Ififwaikwa pakwilula ishiwi ukucila ubupilibulo.</li><li>• 11<sup>th</sup> GRL.</li></ul>
<b>AMPLIFIED:</b>	(Amplified 1964). Babomfyia ubupilibulo ubwaishibikwa pakumfwa ukumfwikisha ubupilibulo ubwafisama ubwa ba Greek ne citundu caba Hebele, icipingo casalanganishiwa namashiwi yalundwamo. Cilondolola amashiwi yabufyashimu musango uwaibela yaama punctuation, Italics elyo references/ifilangililo updated 1987. <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Ifi fwaikwa pakwilula ishiwi nokubikapofye no kwangusha ubupilibulo.</li></ul>

Source Zondervan Publishing Bible Translation Chart.

**For free Internet access to Bible Study resources try:**

[blueletterbible.org](http://blueletterbible.org)  
[christianitytoday.com](http://christianitytoday.com)  
[Biblegateway.com](http://Biblegateway.com)  
[Gospelcom.net](http://Gospelcom.net)  
[discipleship library.com](http://discipleship library.com)

Mona ngacakuti kuti watemwa ukushita ici citabo,aka kampani kalashitisha limo limo pamutengo fye uusuma:

Christiian Book Distributors  
P,O Box 7000  
Peabody MA 01961-7000

Phone: 1.800.247.4784  
Website: [christianbook.com](http://christianbook.com).

# IBUKISHA

I  
B  
U  
K  
I  
S  
H  
A

## **Efyakulemba**

I  
B  
U  
K  
T  
S  
H  
A

### **Ukupisha - Efyo caba**

Cilemoneka kwati mailo twalifukeme muli ilya incende yatalala kibili iyafita iya Brunswick. Maine kibili apepele ukupela inshita ku mfumu. Ubuyo bwesu ukwishiba Kristu sana no kutemwa cali mu mweshi wacikungu lupepo 1988. Yali tucinjishe fwe bengi “twa kulile mu mfumu” mulusuba ukusambilila ukutontonkanya, ukwelenganya, no kupepa. Amalembo yalitulenga ukuba aba mweo, kibili yalingafwa ukufisa ishiwi lyakwa Lesa mu mutima *Umo na Umo* yampela ifibombelo ifyaku ntwala pantanshi mukwenda na Yesu. Nalikwete ishuko lyakutungulula bambi ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo* pa myaka kibili nokumona ifyo balekula cili icansansa. Efyo cili ukupelako na bambi.

Tom Ackerman Classic Connections,  
Quality Fishing & Hunting Excursions

## UKULWISHA UKWIBUKISHA IMBONI

Kwateni ukwibukisha aya malembo ily o mwakumana:

### 1. **Ukucetekela ifilayo**

Ifi filayo fikaba ishinte lya mweo obe, temulandu nefyo amenshi yengengila mu bumi.

Ukulongana # 8	Ipusukilo	Yohane 5:24 Yohane 10:28
Ukulongana # 9	Ukupususha Amaka	1 Abena Korinti 10:13 2 Abena Korinti 12:9
Ukulongana # 10	Icitalaliko Ifilekabilwa	1 Petro 5:7 Abena Filipi 4:19
Ukulongana # 11	Intunga Ubwelelo	Amapinda 3:5-6 1 Yohane 1:9

### 2. **Bukambone**

Ukulongana #12	Abena Roma 3:23 Abena Roma 6:23 Yohane 3:16
Ukulongana #13	Yohane 1:12 Abena Efese 2:8, 9

### 3. **Ukuipelesha – Ukubela – Ukwikala**

Ukulongana # 14	Luka 9:23 Abena Roma 6:13 Yohane 15:4
-----------------	---

### 4. **Ubucindami Bweshiwi Lyakwa Lesa**

Ukulongana # 15	2 Timote 3:16-17 AbaHebere 4:12
-----------------	------------------------------------

### 5. **Icikoseleshi**

Umulungu Wakonkapo ukulongana Kasesema	Esaya 41:10 Yeremia 29:11 (mona ibula 188)
---	--

Umulungu uleisa ibukishamo ama versi yabili cila mulungu sala apo wabelenga, ukubelenga nangula ukumfwa.

I  
B  
U  
K  
Γ  
S  
H  
A

## IPANGE LYA KWIBUKISHA IMBONI

1. *Ibukishapo* imboni shibili ishipya cilamulungu?
2. Filafwa ukwibukisha?
  - (a) **Belenga icipande ca mboni mu cipingo**, ici kuti cakwafwa ukumfwikisha imboni mumusango usuma.
  - (b) **Belenga imboni** ukupwisha imiku iingi ukubilikisha atemwa mukantepentepe.ici cikakwafwaukwishiba imboni yonse.
  - (c) Cilafwa ukulemba imboni nge shila yakusambilamo. Napali ici, **lemba imboni pa Ibula**. Mukucita ici cileta icimwemwe mu mano kubantu bambi, cilabwafwilisho ukulemba imboni imiku iingi.
  - (d) **Tontonkanyapo pamboni – tontonkanyapo pamboni**, Elenganya imboni kibili pepa imboni kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya kutemwa, ukuyebelela, ukupela ubutotelo no bwasuko.
  - (e) **Toba ifipandwa mufipande**. Sambilila icibukisho kibili ne cipande cakubalilapo. Elyo bwakeshapo icibukisho kibili icipande cabubili konkayapo ukubikapo ifipande mpaka imboni yonse yaibukishiwa.
  - (f) **Pitulukamo** mu mboni ilyoline fye waibukisha pakulolekesha pa cibukisho, imboni, icibukisho amakumi ya tatu, kibili lemba ubushiku pa cIbula .
  - (g) **Akanya, imboni nabambi** – bomfyatatemwa lufya.
  - (h) **Pituluka mumboni cila bushiku mumyeshi ibili mupepi** (mupepi nenshiku amakumi mutanda) ukumona pa cibukisho imboni, icibukisho cilabushiku. Ici cilepilibula inamba iikalamba mu mboni mu bushiku bupelwe ikafika kumboni ikumi na mutanda - ukupituluka mu mboni ikumi na fine kibili na shibili ishipya. Pampela ya myeshi ibili pitulukeni mu mboni kibili mupashanye nefyakuntasha.

## UKUYELELA KABILI NO KUSOKWA UKUPITILA MUMBONI

Ifikonkelepo emasuko mumboni pa bwelelo bwa Bantu ayo babomfeshe paakukana pokelela Yesu ngo mupusushi kibili imfumu.

<b>Ubwelelo</b>	<b>Ebwasuko mumboni</b>
1. Nshili uwabipa	Abena Roma 3:10
2. Nkasenda NSHITA	AbaHebere 10:31
3. Teti Ngumfwe	1 Abena Korinti 2:14
4. Nshilecimona uk uba icayana	Yohane 3:19-20
5. Nshili eflyako	Abena Efese 2:8-9
6. Nalibembuka nganshi	Esaya 1:18
7. Ndatina bambi	Amapinda 29:25
8. Nshalekeleko	1 Petro 1:5
9. Ndepembela mpaka pantanshi	Amapinda 27:1
10. Ndefwaya inseko shandi nomba	Lukala Milandu 11:9
11. Bafula babumi munda	Abena Roma 14: 12
12. Tacile umfwika icamano	Esaya 55:8-9
13. Nhasumina muli Kristu	Abena Roma 3:3
14. Nhasumina muli Lesa	Amalumbo 14:1
15. Ngefilonganino fimbi	Esaya 43:11
16. Nhasumina kumbo	Mateo 25:41
17. Umuntu ewalembele icipingi	2 Timote 3:16
18. Ifyakuleka ubwingi	Mateo 6:33
19. _____	_____
20. _____	_____
21. _____	_____
22. _____	_____
23. _____	_____
24. _____	_____
25. _____	_____
26. _____	_____
27. _____	_____
28. _____	_____
29. _____	_____
30. _____	_____

IBUKRISHA

**Ama Vesi Ayakusungilwa**

<b>Ubushiku Mwasungile</b>	<b>Amalembo</b>	<b>Umutwe atemwa itontokanyo</b>
	Yohane 5:24	ipusukilo
	Yohane 10:28	ipusukilo
	1 Abena Korinti 10:28	Ukukakulwa
	2 Abena Korinti 12:9	Amaka
	1 Petro 5:7	Ifikabilwa
	Abena Filipi 4:19	Intunga
	Amapinda 3:5-6	Ukwelelwa
	1 Yohane 1:9	Bumboni
	Abena Roma 3:23	Bumboni
	Abena Roma 6:23	Bumboni
	Yohane 3:16	Bumboni
	Yohane 1:12	Bumboni
	Abena Efese 2:8-9	Ukuipelesha
	Luka 9:23	Ukuipelesha/uku ikana wemwine weka
	Abena Roma 6:13	Ukwikalila
	Yohane 15:4	Abiding
	2 Timote 3:16-17	Ubukata bwa Mashiwi ya kwa Lesa
	AbaHebere 4:12	Ubukata bwa Mashiwi ya kwa Lesa
	Esaya. 41:10	Ukukoselesha
	Yeremia 29:11	Ukukoselesha

# **UMULIMO**

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

## TAKWALI NANGU UMO UWAKUNGAFWA

Panuma ya kupokelela Yesu pa myaka 21. Nalifwaisha umo uwakunanga ifya kucita – Ukunenga umusambi. Lelo takwali uwaishibe ifya kucita. Banjebele ukubelenga icipingo. Ine naishibe ukutila ukusambilila icipingo ebwasuko. Lelo aya yonse amasambililo taya njafwileukuba mwisenge na Lesa. Yalinsambilishe pali Lesa Umo na umo na Lesa niwemwine ukwabula nangu umo pakati Nasangile ukutila Lesa efyonse, ni kakakula, kaposha, kasansamusha, enkosh, Kasansamusha kibili kakoselesha. Ici nacishibe ne mwine fye ily o naishile kuli wene cilabushiku ukupitila mu cebo. Ali ni kafundisha. Pa myaka ibili iyi yapita Lesa a mpele ama vesi.” Ufwile uwakwafwa ba munonko mpaka shikulu abapele ubutusho ngefyo aacita kuli ine. Mpaka nabene bakwate ukukwata ifikwatwa ifyo shikulu alebapela (Yoshua 1:14-15) uku ekufwaya kwandi. Ukulenga bana mayo ukuba abasambi – ukubafwa uku kwata ifikwatwa ifyo Lesa abapela kale ukupitila muli Kristu Yesu. Nomba mumyaka ibili. Nalilenga abengi abasambi abalelenga nabambi ukuba abasambi.

Patty McCargar  
Ba sekiletale ba cilonganino/Ba kalemba

### Nasangile ifyabulile, ifibombelo ifyakumanina *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

Cali cibombelo icabulile mu bwina Kristu bwandi. Ngefyo cikata nimbi. Nshakwete ifyakupela abo natungulwile kuli Kristu. Yonse amasambililo ya cipindi ilyo nokusambilila ifya bwina Kristu fyonse ifyali pali ine. *Umo na Umo na Lesa* calengele ukuba uwawililika. Yesu atupele icipope ukuti tuyelenga abasambi elyo *Umo na Umo na Lesa*, kuti nacita ifyo Yesu atukoncomeshe Pamo ngakafundisha, ukufuma fye ku nganda , shikulu alilenga abasambi ukupitila muli ine abantu ukufuma mu filonganino ifya lekana lekana. Abanandi elyo nabamisango misango. Elyo alikata na bambi babili abakumasambililo ya banono (pre school).

Kristn Punjabi  
Abanandi abapanga inganda

### Kuti mwakwata ubupwungishi ubwa funguluka ukuli konse mu calo.

Ili buku lya *Umo na Umo na Lesa* lya liba cibombelo icafwilisha mukufunda. Eco tubomfy. Natukwata abantu abengi sana abalesambilila ukwenda na Lesa elyo nokuba intungulushi ukupitila muli ici citabo. Ndi uwashininha ukutila onse uwasambilila elyo nokwikala mufya lembwa mulici citabo kuti akwata ubupyungishi ubwaba pantanshi mu calo icili conse. Mu myaka iyapita. Ici citabo calengele ine ukwenda nashikulu kibili Calilengele ine ukuba intungulushi iyafikapo. Ine ndemukoselesha ukusambilila, elyo napali fyonse ukubomfy mubupyungishi bwenu.

Eddy Pearson  
Baptist Collegiate Ministry  
University of Arizona

## Ifya kucita. . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 2

1. Londololeni ifyakubomfyia “***Ifyakukonka***” ifilembelwe p 273.
  - Lembeni ***ishina***.
  - Ubushiku mukatwala (report) atemwa akasebo pa bushiku bukonkelepo.sambililo ne namba ya mitingi ii konkelepo.
  - Inshita ***yakwamba*** na lilya tamulapepa no kwipusha Lesa ukulanda kuli imwe ilyo mulebelenga icebo.
  - Inshita ***yakuleka*** nelyo mwaleka ukubomba pafyo mulecita mulici citabo pali bulya bushiku elyo namu pepa ukutasha Lesa panshita muli nankwe.
2. Cilabushiku belengeni amavesi ayo bamupele mu ***mweshi wakubalilapo cilabushiku amalembo yakumikoselesha*** (Ibula 49).
3. Lembeni amasuko kufyo mumfwile “***mwabweseshapo mukucita***” amepusho (Ibula 242).
4. Ipusheni umuntu umu mu sukulu abe uwakula pepa nankwe pa milungu 15 abaume na baume. Abanakashi na banakashi.

Kano fye cimo icilembo icilembelwe pansi cakonka amalembo yamuli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*, amalembo yafumine mu cipingo ca King James.

BSZ 1956- Bible Society of Zambia translation 1956 (KJV)

AMP – Amplified Bible

JBP – Icipangano cipyia ne cingeleshi ca ino inshita.

LIV – Living Bible (iya ipifiwa)

MOF – Bible yaba pilibwile nomba lineBible iyo beta ati Revised Standard Version

NAS – Bible yaku Ameleka

NEB – Bible ya nomba iya ba sungu

NIV – Bible Yamushilo ( New International Version)

NNKJV – Bible iyo beta ati New King James Version

NLT – Bible iyo beta ati New Living tlation,

RSV – Bible iyo beta ati Revised Standard Version

TCNT – Bible iyo beta ati Twentieth Century New Testament

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 2  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Fintu nshi Paulo alefwalyaukulanda mu bena Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)?

---

---

---

2. Fintu nshi fitatu ifikomo fya bwikashi bwa bwina Kristu tufwile **ukukonka**?

(a) \_\_\_\_\_

(b) \_\_\_\_\_

(c) \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

3. Ninshi umwina Kristu afwile **ukubatishiwa**?

---

---

---

4. Bushe nawebako naumbi pa fintu Lesa alekufunda muli uno mulungu?

Ee  Awe

### Ifya kucita. . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 3

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9).
  1. **Cilabushiku** isusheni amashiwi muli ilyo (Ibula p 274).
  2.
    - (a) **Cilabushiku** Citeni ifikonkelepo mu fya kucita mu mweshi wakubalilapo.  
Lyonse mu lebelenga icipingo (Ibula 49):
      - (1) Buleni ama vesi (Ibula49)
      - (2) Lembenipo fimo (Ibula 65) - moneni icilangililo (Ibula 64).
      - (3) **Tontonkanyenip** pafyo mulembele
        - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo.**
        - (b) **Elengaanyenipo.**
        - (c) **Pepelenipo** pafyo mulembele kuli Lesa nge pepo lyenu ilya kUmutemuna,  
Ukulapila **Ukumutotela** elyo no kUmwipusha.
    - (b) **Cilabushiku** pepeni ipopo lyakuku mwibukisha ukupepa cila bushiku- (Ibula 83-84).
  3. **Pitenimo** no kutontonkanyapo sana (Ibula 75 – 78).
  4. Pitenimo elyo no kutontonkanya uko alemwibukisha ukupepa (Ibula 81-82)
    - (a) **Ntontonkanyenipo** ciletontonkanyo.
    - (b) **Elenganyenipo**, cila celenganyo.
    - (c) **Pepeni** cila tontonkanyo cila cikomo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lyenu,  
Lyakumutemuna, ukulapila, elyo nokumwipusha.
  5. **Lembeni**, amasuko ku mepusho mwi (Ibula 244).
  6. **Lolekesheni** no kufwaya inshita ya kwebako nabambi efyo Lesa alemifunda.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 3  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Lembeni ifintu fitatu ifimoneka mu mwina Kristu wacine?

(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) \_\_\_\_\_

2. Calola mwi ukutila **ukutontonkanya**?

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

3. Calola mwi ukutila **ukwelenganya**?

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4. Calola mwi ukutila uku **pepa** kuli Lesa ngepepo lyandipafyo natontonkanyapo elyo no kwelenganyapo?

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

5. Bushe aya malembo ayatila **I-M-I-L-I-M-O** yeminina ko shani?

I \_\_\_\_\_  
M \_\_\_\_\_  
I \_\_\_\_\_  
L \_\_\_\_\_  
I \_\_\_\_\_  
M \_\_\_\_\_  
O \_\_\_\_\_

6. Bushe nawebako naumbi pa fintu Lesa alekufunda muli uno mulungu?

Ee  Awe

## Ifya kucita. . . . Ipekanyeni Pa Masambililo 4

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula9)

1. **Cilabushiku** isusheni a malembo mu fya konkapo (Ibula 275).
2.
  - (a) **Cilabushiku** citeni ifikonkelepo mu fya kucita mu ***mweshi wa kwamba*** ukubelenga icipingo cila bushiku (Ibula 49).
    - (1) **Belengeni vesi bamupele** (Ibula 49).
    - (2) **Pangeni amalembo** (Ibula 65-72).
    - (3) **Tontonkanyenipo** pamalembo:
      - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** sana pamalembo.
      - (b) **Elenganyenipo** pamalembo.
      - (c) **Pepelenipo pa** malembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela elyo nokumwipusha.
  - (b) **Pepeleni** cila bushiku ukupitila mwipepo lya kumwibukisha cila bushiku (Ibula 83-84).
3. **Belengeni**, suminisheni Yesu Kristu ukuba pakati ka Myeo yenu citeni yamo amasambililo cila bushiku muli uno mulungu, munshita
  - (a) Yakuicefy awebene mwipepo belengeni amapepala (Ibula 91-97).
  - (b) Isusheni umushele incende.
  - (c) **Tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyenipo elyo pepeni.**
    - (1) Mukwipifya Ibula 97.
    - (2) Amashiwi mukusambilila ayo mwiswishe umushele incende.
    - (3) Yambi amatontonkanyo muli aya masambililo.
4. **Lembeni** amasuko ku mepusho (Ibula 246)
5. **Fwayeni** inshita yaku sambilisha ifyo Lesa alemifunda.
6. **Kalengeni abasambi** (Mateo 28:19 NIV). Pepeni kuli Lesa ukumitungulula ku muntu uyo naimwe mwingasambilisha ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 4  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Bushe fintu nshi fine ifyo umusambi afwile ukukwata mu mweo wakwe?  
(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) \_\_\_\_\_  
(d) \_\_\_\_\_
  
2. Bushe calola mwi ukuleka Yesu ukuba pakati mu mweo wenu elyo kibili shikulu wenu?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
  
3. Mukusambilila muli uno mulungu, twabelenga ifintu fitatu ifyo Yesu Kuti kibili akacita incito isuma ukutungulula imweo shesu. Ukucita ifyo twinga cita mulandu WA ifi fintu fitatu?  
(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) \_\_\_\_\_
  
4. Bushe nawebako naumbi pa fintu Lesa alekufunda muli uno mulungu?  
**Ee  Awe**

## Ifya kucita. . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 5

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9).
  1. **Cilabushiku** isusheni a malembo mu fya konkapo (Ibula 276).
  2.
    - (a) **Cilabushiku** citeni ifikonkelepo mu fya kucita mu ***mweshi wa kwamba*** ukubelenga icipingo cila bushiku (Ibula 49).
      - (1) **Belengeni vesi bamupele** (Ibula 49)
      - (2) **Pangeni amalembo** (Ibula 65-72).
      - (3) **Tontonkanyenipo** pamalembo
        - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** sana pamalembo
        - (b) **Elenganyenipo** pamalembo
        - (c) **Pepelenipo pa** malembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya ku mutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela elyo nokumwipusha.
    - (b) **Pepeleni** cila bushiku ukupitila mwipepo lya kumwibukisha cila bushiku (Ibula 83-84).
  3. **Belengeni** “suminisheni Yesu Kristu ukuba pakati ka Myeo yenu citeni yamo amasambililo cila bushiku muli uno mulungu, munshita.”
    - (a) Yakuicefy a mwebene mwipepo belengeni amapepala (Ibula 98-106).
    - (b) Isusheni umushele incende.
    - (c) **Tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyenipo elyo pepeni.**
      - (1) Mukwipifya Ibula 106.
      - (2) Amashiwi mukusambilila ayo mwisewishe umushele incende.
      - (3) Yambi amatontonkanyo muli aya masambililo.
  4. **Belengeni** kabi (tontonkanyenipo sana ) ifishinka mukupelesha cilabushiku mu fibukisho (Ibula 31-32)
  5. **Lembeni** amasuko ku mepusho (Ibula 248)
  6. **Fwayeni** inshita yaku sambilisha ifyo Lesa alemifunda.
  7. **Kalengeni abasambi** (Mateo 28:19 NIV). Pepeni kuli Lesa ukumitungulula ku muntu uyo naimwe mwingasambilisha ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 5  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. NinsiLa nshi iyo batupela mu Amapinda 3:4-6 (LIV)?

---

---

---

---

2. Landeni ifintu cine lubal, ifyo tufwile ukucetekela Lesa cilabushiku.

(a) \_\_\_\_\_

(b) \_\_\_\_\_

(c) \_\_\_\_\_

(d) \_\_\_\_\_

(e) \_\_\_\_\_

(f) \_\_\_\_\_

(g) \_\_\_\_\_

3. Bushe kuti twakusha shani ici cetekelo Lesa atupela?

---

---

---

---

4. Bushe namulandapo no muntu umo, amashiwi Lesa alemufunda muli uno mulungu?

**Ee       Awe**

## Ifya kucita. . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 6

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)
  1. **Cilabushiku isushenimo** amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 277)
  2. **Cilabushiku** citeni ifikonkelepo
    - (a) Pwilikisheni ifyakucita mu bushiku bwa lelo ifyakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku mu mweshi ukonkelepo (Ibula 50).
      - (1) **Belengeni** ama vesi (Ibula 51-62) elyo no kubikapo ne cipandwa camu Mapinda cilabushiku,
      - (2) **Pangeni** amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
      - (3) **Tontonkanyeni** pa malembo
        - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** pa malembo
        - (b) **Elenganyeni** pa malembo
        - (c) **Pepelenipo** pa malembo pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukutotela, elyo noku mwipusha.
    - (b) **Pepeleni** ukupitila mwipepeo lya “kumwibukisha” (Ibula 83-84).
    - (c) **Belengenimo** (Ibula 31) elyo pepeni kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha.
  3. **Belengeni** “isusheniumweo wandi ne cebo ca kwa Lesa”;
    - (a) **Belengeni** fi cila bushiku muli uno mulungu mu nshita yenu iyakupepa. belengeni Ibula 107-119
    - (b) **Isusheni** umushele ncende.
    - (c) **Tontonkanya** elyo (*tontonkanyapo sana, elenganya elyo pepa*).
      - (1) **Ukwipifya** Ibula 119.
      - (2) Amashiwi mukusambililaapo mwiswishe mu ncende.
      - (3) Yambi amatontonkanyo muli aya masambililo.
  4. **Lemba** amasuko kuli aya mepusho (Ibula 250).
  5. **Fwaya** inshita yakusambilisha ifyo Lesa alekufunda.
  6. **Kalengeni abasambi** (Mateo 28:19 NIV). Pepeni kuli Lesa ukumitungulula ku muntu uyo naimwe mwingasambilisha ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 6  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Calola mwi ukwisusha umeo wandi ne cebo?

---

---

---

2. Cintu nshi icikankala pa cishilwa ico icipashanishiwe muli 2 Timote 3:16 pepepala lyu 113?

---

---

---

3. Kuti nacitashani pakupokelela amapalo ikumi na fine (14) ayalembewe Ibula 118?

---

---

---

4. Bushe malembo nshi ayakubelenga cilabushiku mu mwensi ukonkelepo?

---

---

---

5. Bushe nausambilishapo umo ifintu Lesa alekufunda muli uno mulungu?

Ee  Awe

6. Bushe kuli umo uyo mulefunda icicitabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?

Ee  Awe

## Ifya kucita. . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 7

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9).
  1. **Cilabushiku** isushenimo amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 278)
  2. **Cila bushiku** citeni ifikonkelepo
    - (a) Pwilikisheni ifyakucita mu bushiku bwa lelo ifyakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku mu mweshi ukonkelepo (Ibula 50).
      - (1) **Belengeni** ama vesi (Ibula 51-62) elyo no kubikapo ne cipandwa camu mapinda cilabushiku.
      - (2) **Pangeni** amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
      - (3) **Tontonkanyeni** pa malembo
        - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** pa malembo
        - (b) **Elenganyeni** pa malembo
        - (c) Pepelenipo pa malembo pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukutotela, elyo noku mwipusha.
    - (b) **Pepeleni** ukupitila mwipepeo lya kumwibukisha” (Ibula 83-84).
    - (c) **Belengenimo** (Ibula 31) elyo pepeni kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha.
  3. Bomfyeni umutwe we lyashi elyo namalembo (Ibula 21-24) ukusenda na malembo elyo no kupepa amalembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lyaku mutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, elyo noku mwipusha.
  4. **Sambilileni** isusheni umweo wenu ne pepo”
    - (a) **Sambilileni**aya masambililo cilabushiku muli uno mulungu munshita yenu belengeni (Ibula 120-128).
    - (b) Isusheni umushele incende.
    - (c) **Tontonkanyenipo** elyo (**tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni po, kibili pepeni**).
      - (1) **Ifyakwipifya** pe Ibula 128.
      - (2) Amashiwi muli aya masambilisho.umo mwiswishe ncende.
      - (3) Amatontonkanyo yambi.
  5. **Lembeni** amasuko mu mepusho yakupitamo (Ibula 252).
  6. **Fwayeni** inshita yaku sambilishishamo elyo mwa kwata ukusambilila kuli Lesa.
  7. **Kalengeni abasambi** (Mateo 28:19 NIV). Pepeni kuli Lesa ukumitungulula ku muntu uyo naimwe mwingasambilisha ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 7**  
**Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Ninshila nshi shisano ishakwisushamo icebo cakwa Lesa mu mweo shesu londololeni?  
(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) \_\_\_\_\_  
(d) \_\_\_\_\_  
(e) \_\_\_\_\_
2. Londololeni ifyo ukwisusha umeo wesu ne cebo cakwa Lesa cilabushiku cipanga ubupilibulo mu myeo shesu?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
3. Mufyakwififya mwi pepala **lya** 128, ni cintu nshi ico mulemona ukutila cikankala sana?  
**A**    **B**    **C**    **D**
4. Bushe namusambilishapo umo ifyo Lesa alemufunda muli uno mulungu?  
**Ee**       **Awe**
5. Bushe muletungululapo umuntu umo ukupitila muli li buku *lya Umo na Umo na Lesa*?  
**Ee**       **Awe**

## Ifya kucita. . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 8

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)

1. **Cilabushiku** isushenimo amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 279)
2. **Cilabushiku** citeni ifikonkelepo'
  - (a) **Pwilikisheni ifyakucita** mu bushiku bwa lelo ifyakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku mu mweshi ukonkelepo (Ibula 50).
    - (1) **Belengeni** ama vesi (Ibula 51-62) elyo no kubikapo ne cipandwa camu mapinda cilabushiku,
    - (2) **Pangeni** amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
    - (3) **Tontonkanyeni** pa malembo
      - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** pa malembo
      - (b) **Elenganyeni** pa malembo
      - (c) **Pepelenipo** pa malembo pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukutotela, elyo noku mwipusha.
  - (b) **Pepeleni** ukupitila mwipepeo lya kumwibukisha “(Ibula 83-84).
  - (c) **Belengenimo** (Ibula 31) elyo pepeni kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha.
3. **Bomfyeni** umutwe we lyashi elyo namalembo (Ibula 21-24) ukusenda na malembo elyo no kupepa amalembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lyaku mutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, elyo noku mwipusha.
4. **Sambilileni** isusheni umweo wenu ne pepo”
  - (a) **Sambilileni**aya masambililo cilabushiku muli uno mulungu munshita yenu belengeni (Ibula 129-135).
  - (b) **Isusheni** umushele incende.
  - (c) **Tontonkanyenipo** elyo (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni po, kibili pepeni.
    - (1) Ifyakwipifya pe Ibula 135.
    - (2) **Amashiwi** muli aya masambilisho.
5. **Sungilenei** elyo tontonkanyeni (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili pepeni)
 

Yohane 5:24                            Yohane 10:28
6. **Lembeni** amasuko mu mepusho yakupitamo (Ibula 254).
7. **Fwayeni** inshita yaku sambilishishamo elyo mwakwata ukusambilila kuli Lesa.
8. **Kalengeni abasambi** (Mateo 28:19) Pepeni ukutila Lesa amutungulule kumuntu umo uyo mufwile ukulenga umusambi ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 8  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Calola mwi ukwisusha umweo wandi ne pepo?

---

---

---

2. Pe pepala lya 135, mulembelepo ifintu cine lubali (7) cinshi umwina Kristu afwile ukwisusha umweo wakwe ne pepo? Cintu nshi ulemona ukuti cikankala sana? Elyo mulandu nshi?

---

---

---

3. Ukufuma mu malembo ifya kusungila “*twasambilile ukutila kuti cayafwilisha*” nga twa sungila ama vesi ukupitamo mu vesi lilya line fye panuma yakusungila ukulanda fye ilembo lilya line, vesi ilembo \_\_\_ inshita.

4. Bushe namusambilishapo umo ifyo Lesa alemufunda muli uno mulungu?

**Ee**     **Awe**

5. Bushe muletungululapo umuntu umo ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?

**Ee**     **Awe**

## Ifya kucita. . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 9

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)
  1. **Cilabushiku** isushenimo amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 280)
  2. **Cilabushiku citeni** ifikonkelepo.
    - (a) Pwilihisheni ifya kucita mu bushiku bwa lelo. Ifyakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku mu mweshi wacibili (Ibula 50)
      - (1) **Belengeni ama vesi** (Ibula 51-62) ukubikapo ne cipandwa cimo mu mapindacilabushiku,
      - (2) **Pangeni** amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
      - (3) **Tontonkanyenipo pama** lembo.
        - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** sana pa malembo
        - (b) **Elenganyenipo** pa malembo
        - (c) **Pepelenipo** pama lembo pamo ngepepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, elyo nokumwipusha.
    - (b) **Pepeni** ukupitila mwipepo lya ku mwibukisha (Ibula 83-84).
    - (c) **Belengenimo** (Ibula 31) elyo pepeni kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha
  3. Bomfyeni umutwe ne lyashi elyo namalembo (Ibula 21-24) uku sendeni na malembo muli uno mulungu. Tontonkanyenipo mu malembo yenu (tontonkanyenipo Sana, elenganyenipo pamalembo elyo pepelenipo pa malembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, nangu ukumwipusha).
  4. **Sambilileni** isusheni umweo wenu ne pepo”
    - (a) **Citeni** aya masambililo cila bushiku muli uno mulungu mu nshita ya kupepa. Belengeni (Ibula 136-147).
    - (b) Isusheni umushele incende.
    - (c) **Tontonkanyenipo (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili pepeni)**.
      - (1) Ifya Mu kwipifya (Ibula 147)
      - (2) Amashiwi muli aya amasambilisho mwisushe umushele incende.
      - (3) Elyo amatontonkanyo yambi muli aya masambilisho
  5. **Sungileni** elyo tontonkanyeni kibili (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili, pepeni)
 

1 Abena Korinti 10:13                    2 Abena Korinti 12:9
  6. **Lembeni** amasuko ku mepusho yaku bwekeleshapo (Ibula 256)
  7. **Langeni** ukutemwa kuli Lesa inshita shitatu cila nsa. Loleni uno mulungu (Amalumbo 18:1)
  8. **Fwayeni** inshita yakusambilishamo ifyo mwakwata ukusambilila kufuma kuli Lesa.
  9. **Kalengeni** abasambi (Mateo 28:19 NIV) pepeni ukuti Lesa amutungulule kuli umo uyo mwinglela umusambi ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 9  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Mwi pepo mufwile ukuba:  
Uwapama mu k\_ \_ epa  
Ukukonkanyapo mu bufw \_\_ yo bwa kwa L \_\_ sa.
2. Calola mwi uku ipelesha we mwine ku cintu cimo?

---

---

---

3. Cipope nshi icikankala icafundwa muli Mateo 6:11?

---

---

---

4. Bushe mwalitwalilila ukulanga uku temwa Lesa cilabushiku muli uno mulungu?  
**Ee  Awe**
5. Bushe mwalilanshanyapo na umo ifintu Lesa alemufunda uno mulungu?  
**Ee  Awe**
6. Bushe muli kano kashita mulesambilishamo umuntu umo ukupitila muli ici citabo ca  
*Umo na Umo na Lesa?*  
**Ee  Awe**

## Ifya kucita. . . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 10

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)

1. **Cilabushiku** isushenimo amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 281)
2. **Cilabushiku citeni** ifikonkelepo.
  - (a) Pwiliishiseni ifya kucita mu bushiku bwa lelo. Ifyakubelenga icipingi cilabushiku mu mweshi wacibili (Ibula 50)
    - (1) **Belengeni ama vesi** (Ibula 51-62) ukubikapo ne cipandwa cimo mu mapindacilabushiku,
    - (2) **Pangeni** amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
    - (3) **Tontonkanyenipo pama** lembo.
      - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** sana pa malembo
      - (b) **Elenganyenipo** pa malembo
      - (c) **Pepelenipo** pama lembo pamo ngepepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, elyo nokumwipusha.
  - (b) **Pepeni** ukupitila mwipepo lya ku mwibukisha (ibula 83-84).
  - (c) **Belengenimo** (Ibula 31)elyo pepeni kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha
  3. Bomfyeni umutwe ne lyashi elyo namalembo (Ibula 21-24) uku sendeni na malembo muli uno mulungu. Tontonkanyenipo mu malembo yenu (tontonkanyenipo Sana, elenganyenipo pamalembo elyo pepelenipo pa malembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, nangu ukumwipusha.
  4. **Sambileni** isusheni umweo wenu ne pepo”
    - (a) **Citeni** aya masambililo cila bushiku muli uno mulungu mu nshita ya kupepa. Belengeni (Ibula 148-154).
    - (b) Isusheni umushele incende.
    - (c) **Tontonkanyenipo (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili pepeni)**.
      - (1) Ifya Mu kwipifya (Ibula 154)
      - (2) Amashiwi muli aya amasambilisho mwisushe umushele incende.
      - (3) Elyo amatontonkanyo yambi muli aya masambilisho
  5. **Sungileni** elyo tontonkanyeni kibili (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili, pepeni)
 

1 Petro 5:7            Abena Filipi 4:19
  6. **Belengeni** elyo (**tontonkanyeni** kibili tontonkanyenipo sana, **elenganyeni**, kibili **pepeni**) ifishinka  
Ibebeteni.....Ibebeten.....Ibebeten (Ibula 25-27)
  7. **Lembeni** amasuko ku mepusho yaku bwekeleshapo (Ibula 258)
  8. **Langeni** ukutemwa kuli Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa no mulola uno mulungu (Amalumbo 18:1)
  9. **Loleni** Fwayeni inshita yaku sambilisha ifyo Lesa alemufunda.
  10. **Kalengeni abasambi** (Mateo 28:19) pepeni ukuti Lesa amutungulule kuli umo uyo mwinglela ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 10  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Calola mwi ukwisusha umwe wandi no kutemwa?

---

---

---

2. Pa Ibla 148, twasanga ukutila umwina Kristu wa cumfwila mu ficitwa aliba umuntu uwa kutemwa. Bushe ninani atemwa?

(a) \_\_\_\_\_

(b) \_\_\_\_\_

(c) \_\_\_\_\_

(d) \_\_\_\_\_

3. Bushe Cakubelenga nshi mu cipingocila bushiku mu mweshi wa citatu?

---

---

---

4. Bushe mwalitwalilila ukutemwa Lesa cilabushiku mu mulungu wa pita?

**Ee  Awe**

5. Bushe mwalisambishako umuntu umo ifyo Lesa alemufunda uno mulungu?

**Ee  Awe**

6. Bushe muli kano akashita muletungululapo umuntu umo ukupitila muli ici citabo ca  
*Umo na Umo na Lesa?*

**Ee  Awe**

Ifya kucita. ....Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 11



U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
Ω

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambilo 11  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Cintu nshi ico mule mona icikankala icingalenga ukwisusha imweo shenu no kutemwa abena Kristu banenu?

---

---

2. Cintu nshi ico mulemona icikankala icingalenga imwe ukwisusha imweo shenu ukutemwa abaluba?

---

---

3. Bushe kuti mwacita icikomo cakubika apashiyene? Nililali?

---

---

4. Fintu nshi Lesa atulaya ngatwabela no kucita ici cikomo?

---

---

5. Bushe mwaliba abatwalilila mukutemwa Lesa cilabushiku uno mulungu  
**Ee  Awe**

6. Bushe mwalishimikilako bambi ifyo Lesa alemufunda muli uno mulungu?  
**Ee  Awe**

7. Bushe Mulentungululapo umo ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?  
**Ee  Awe**

## Ifya kucita. . . . .Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 12

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)
  1. **Cilabushiku** isushenimo amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 283)
  2. **Cilabushiku citeni** ifikonkelepo.
    - (a) Pwiliishisheni ifya kucita mu bushiku bwa lelo. Ifyakubelenga iciping cilabushiku mu mweshi wacibili (Ibula 50)
      - (1) **Belengeni ama vesi** (Ibula 51-62) ukubikapo ne cipandwa cimo mu mapindacilabushiku,
      - (2) **Pangeni** amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
      - (3) **Tontonkanyenipo pama** lembo.
        - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** sana pa malembo
        - (b) **Elenganyenipo** pa malembo
        - (c) **Pepelenipo** pama lembo pamo ngepepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, elyo nokumwipusha.
    - (b) **Pepeni** ukupitila mwipepo lya ku mwibukisha (Ibula 83-84).
    - (c) **Belengenimo** (Ibula 31) elyo pepeni kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha
  3. Bomfyeni umutwe ne lyashi elyo namalembo (Ibula 21-24) uku sendeni na malembo muli uno mulungu. Tontonkanyenipo mu malembo yenu (tontonkanyenipo Sana, elenganyenipo pamalembo elyo pepelenipo pa malembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, nangu ukumwipusha).
  4. **Sambileni** isusheni umweo wenu ne pepo”
    - (a) **Citeni** aya masambililo cila bushiku muli uno mulungu mu nshita ya kupepa. Belengeni (Ibula 165-170).
    - (b) **Isusheni** umushele incende.
    - (c) **Tontonkanyenipo (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili pepeni)**.
      - (1) Ifya Mu kwipifya (Ibula 170)
      - (2) Amashiwi muli aya amasambilisho mwisushe umushele incende.
      - (3) Elyo amatontonkanyo yambi muli aya masambilisho.
  5. **Sungileni** elyo tontonkanyeni kibili (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili, pepeni)
 

Abena Roma 3:23                  Abena Roma 6:23                  Yohane 3:16
  6. **Belengeni** elyo (tontonkanyeni kibili tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni, kibili pepeni) ifishinka “Umulopa Uli Muminwe Yesu?” (Ibula 37-43)
  7. **Lembeni** amasuko ku mepusho yaku bwekeleshapo (Ibula 262)
  8. **Langeni** ukutemwa kuli Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa no mulola uno mulungu (Amalumbo 18:1)
  9. **Loleni** Fwayeni inshita yaku sambilisha ifyo Lesa alemufunda.
  10. **Kalengeni abasambi** (Mateo 28:19 NIV) pepeni ukuti Lesa amutungulule kuli umo uyo mwingalenga ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 12**  
**Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Cintu nshi icishinka ico balefunda pa 166-167 (c)?

---

---

---

---

2. Kuti twalanga shani ukutemwa kwesu kuli Lesa?

---

---

---

3. Bushe mwaliba aba twalilila ukulanga ukutemwa Lesa cila bushiku muli uyu mulungu wapita?

**Ee  Awe**

4. Bushe mwalishimikilapo umuntu umo ifintu Lesa alemufunda muli uno mulungu?

**Ee  Awe**

5. Bushe mwali landapo palwakwa Yesu no muntu muli uno mulungu?

**Ee  Awe**

6. Bushe mwaliletapo umuntu ukupokelela Yesu ngo mupusushi uno mulungu?

**Ee  Awe**

7. Bushe mule tungululapo umuntu kuli Yesu ukupitila muli ci citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?

**Ee  Awe**

Ifya kucita. ....Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 13

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)
    1. *Cilabushiku* isushenimo amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 284)
    2. *Cilabushiku citeni* ifikonkelepo.
      - (a) Pwiliishheni ifya kucita mu bushiku bwa lelo. Ifyakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku mu mweshi wacibili (Ibula 50)
        - (1) *Belengeni ama vesi* (Ibula 51-62) ukubikapo ne cipandwa cimo mu mapindacilabushiku,
        - (2) *Pangeni* amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
        - (3) *Tontonkanyenipo pama* lembo.
          - (a) *Tontonkanyenipo* sana pa malembo
          - (b) *Elenganyenipo* pa malembo
          - (c) *Pepelenipo* pama lembo pamo ngepepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, elyo nokumwipusha.
        - (b) *Pepehi* ukupitila mwipepo lya ku mwibukisha (Ibula 83-84).
        - (c) *Belengenimo* (Ibula 31) elyo pepehi kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha
      3. Bomfyeni umutwe ne lyashi elyo namalembo (Ibula 21-24) uku sendeni na malembo muli uno mulungu. Tontonkanyenipo mu malembo yenu (tontonkanyenipo Sana, elenganyenipo pamalembo elyo pepelenipo pa malembo kuli Lesa pamo ngepepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, nangu ukumwipusha).
      4. *Sambilileni* isusheni umweo wenu ne pepo”
        - (a) *Citeni* aya masambililo cila bushiku muli uno mulungu mu nshita ya kupepa. Belengeni (Ibula 171-178).
        - (b) *Isusheni* umushele incende.
        - (c) ***Tontonkanyenipo (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyen'i kibili pepehi)***.
          - (1) Amashiwi muli aya amasambilisho mwisushe umushele incende.
          - (2) Elyo amatontonkanyo yambi muli aya masambilisho.
      5. *Sungileni* elyo tontonkanyeni kibili (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyen'i kibili, pepehi)
 

Yohane 1:12                          Abena Efese 2:8-9.
      6. *Lembeni* amasuko ku mepusho yaku bwekeleshapo (Ibula 264)
      7. *Langeni* ukutemwa kuli Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa no mulola uno mulungu (Amalumbo 18:1)
      8. *Loleni* Fwayeni inshita yaku sambilisha ifyo Lesa alemufunda.
      9. ***Kalengeni abasambi*** (Mateo 28:19 NIV) pepehi ukuti Lesa amutungulule kuli umo uyo mwingalenga ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

**Lembeni** amasuko ku mepusho yaku bweke shapo (Ibula 264)

7. ***Langeni*** ukutemwa kuli Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa no mulola uno mulungu (Amalumbo 18:1)

8. *Loleni* Fwaveni inshita yaku sambilisha ifyo Lesa alemufunda.

9. ***Kalengeni abasambi*** (Mateo 28:19 NIV) pepeni ukuti Lesa amutungulule kuli umo uyo mwingalenga ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 13  
Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Finshi Abena Efeso 4:32 iletweba ukucita kuli bambi?  
(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) \_\_\_\_\_
2. Finshi abena Galatiya 5:22-25 iletufunda imfungulo ya kuba umuntu uwa citemwiko?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
3. Bushe mwaliba abatwalilila ukulanga icitemwiko kuli Lesa cilabushiku muli uno mulungu?  
**Ee  Awe**
4. Bushe mwalishimikilapo umuntu umo pafyo Lesa alemifunda muli uno mulungu?  
**Ee  Awe**
5. Bushe mwalilandapo pali Yesu no muntu umo muli uno mulungu?  
**Ee  Awe**
6. Bushe mwalitapo umo ukupokelela Yesu Kristu pamo nga shikulu kabilii umupusushi muli uno mulungu?  
**Ee  Awe**
7. Bushe muletungululapo umo muli ci citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?  
**Ee  Awe**

## Ifya kucita. . . . . Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 14

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)
  1. **Cilabushiku** isushenimo amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 284)
  2. **Cilabushiku citeni** ifikonkelepo.
    - (a) Pwilihisheni ifya kucita mu bushiku bwa lelo. Ifyakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku mu mweshi wacibili (Ibula 50)
      - (1) **Belengeni ama vesi** (Ibula 51-62) ukubikapo ne cipandwa cimo mu mapindacilabushiku,
      - (2) **Pangeni** amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
      - (3) **Tontonkanyenipo pama** lembo.
        - (a) **Tontonkanyenipo** sana pa malembo
        - (b) **Elenganyenipo** pa malembo
        - (c) **Pepelenipo** pama lembo pamo ngepepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, elyo nokumwipusha.
    - (b) **Pepeni** ukupitila mwipepo lya ku mwibukisha (Ibula 83-84).
    - (c) **Belengenimo** (Ibula 31) elyo pepeni kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha
  3. Bomfyeni umutwe ne lyashi elyo namalembo (Ibula 21-24) uku sendeni na malembo muli uno mulungu. Tontonkanyenipo mu malembo yenu (tontonkanyenipo Sana, elenganyenipo pamalembo elyo pepelenipo pa malembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, nangu ukumwipusha).
- 1. **Sambileni** isusheni umweo wenu ne pepo”
  - (a) **Citeni** aya masambililo cila bushiku muli uno mulungu mu nshita ya kupepa. Belengeni (Ibula 179-186).
  - (b) **Isusheni** umushele incende.
  - (c) **Tontonkanyenipo (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili pepeni)**.
    - (1) Ifya Mu kwipifya (Ibula 186).
    - (2) Amashiwi muli aya amasambilisho mwisushe umushele incende.
    - (3) Elyo amatontonkanyo yambi muli aya masambilisho.
- 2. **Sungileni** elyo tontonkanyeni kibili (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili, pepeni)
 

Luka 9:23            Abena Roma 6:13        Yohane 15:4.
- 3. **Lembeni** amasuko ku mepusho yaku bwekeshapo (Ibula 266).
- 4. **Yesheni** mwebene ifyo mwinglelanga ukutemwa no muntu uyo mukwete mu matontonkanyo (Ibula 30).
- 5. **Langeni ukutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa elyo mwabuka muli uno mulungu.**
- 6. **Loleni** Fwayeni inshita yaku sambilisha ifyo Lesa alemufunda.
- 7. **Kalengeni abasambi** (Mateo 28:19 NIV) pepeni ukuti Lesa amutungulule kuli umo uyo mwinglelanga ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 14**  
**Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Umupashi wacine ulefwaikwa pakukwata isenge nabena Kristu banensu. Ica kubalilapo muli ukukusambilila mupashi wacumfwano. Fimbi finshi fitantikwe muli uku kusambilila?  
(a) \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) \_\_\_\_\_  
(d) \_\_\_\_\_
2. Lolesheni mubena Abena Kolose 1:28:29  
\_\_\_\_\_
3. Musango nshi cingabelamo icayanguka ukutemwa bambi bambi ngefyo waitemwa we mwine?  
\_\_\_\_\_
4. “*Bulwi nshi ubwakusambilila icipingo cila bushiku*” mumweshi uwalenga bune kibili no kutwalilila?  
\_\_\_\_\_
5. Waliba uwashangila mukulangisha icitemwiko cobe kuli Lesa lyonse cilabushiku uyu mulungu wapita?  
Ee  Awe
6. Bushe walyakanya ko fimo fimo Lesa alekufunda NAumbi umuntu uno mulungu?  
Ee  Awe
7. Bushe walilandapo na umo palwala la pa lwakwa Yesu uno mulungu?  
Ee  Awe
8. Bushe walitapo umo ukupokelela Yesu ngo mupusushi kibili imfumu yakwe uno mulungu?  
Ee  Awe
9. Uletungululapo umo pali nomba ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?  
Ee  Awe

## Ifya kucita. . . . .Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 15

- **Tontonkanyenipo Muli Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)
  1. *Cilabushiku* isushenimo amashiwi pali lilya (Ibula 284)
  2. *Cilabushiku citeni* ifikonkelepo.
    - (a) Pwilihisheni ifya kucita mu bushiku bwa lelo. Ifyakubelenga icipingo cilabushiku mu mweshi wacibili (Ibula 50)
      - (1) *Belengeni ama vesi* (Ibula 51-62) ukubikapo ne cipandwa cimo mu mapindacilabushiku,
      - (2) *Pangeni* amalembo (Ibula 65-72)
      - (3) *Tontonkanyenipo pama* lembo.
        - (a) *Tontonkanyenipo* sana pa malembo
        - (b) *Elenganyenipo* pa malembo
        - (c) *Pepelenipo* pama lembo pamo ngepepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, elyo nokumwipusha.
    - (b) *Pepeni* ukupitila mwipepo lya ku mwibukisha (Ibula 83-84).
    - (c) *Belengenimo* (Ibula 31) elyo pepeni kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) ipepo lya cila bushiku ilya ku mwibukisha
  3. Bomfyeni umutwe ne lyashi elyo namalembo (Ibula 21-24) uku sendeni na malembo muli uno mulungu. Tontonkanyenipo mu malembo yenu (tontonkanyenipo Sana, elenganyenipo pamalembo elyo pepelenipo pa malembo kuli Lesa pamo nge pepo lya kumutemuna, ukulapila, ukumutotela, nangu ukumwipusha).
  4. *Sambileni* isusheni umweo wenu ne pepo”
    - (a) *Citeni* aya masambililo cila bushiku muli uno mulungu mu nshita ya kupepa. Belengeni (Ibula 187-191).
    - (b) *Isusheni* umushele incende.
    - (c) ***Tontonkanyenipo (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili pepeni)***.
      - (1) Ifya Mu kwipifya (Ibula 191).
      - (2) Amashiwi muli aya amasambilisho mwisushe umushele incende.
      - (3) Elyo amatontonkanyo yambi muli aya masambilisho.
  5. *Sungileni* elyo tontonkanyeni kibili (tontonkanyenipo sana, elenganyeni kibili, pepeni).
 

2 Timote 3:16-17                  AbaHebere 4:12.
  6. *Lembeni* amasuko ku mepusho yaku bwekeshapo (Ibula 266).
  7. *Langeni ukutemwa Lesa imiku itatu cila nsa elyo mwabuka muli uno mulungu.*
  8. *Loleni* Fwayeni inshita yaku sambilisha ifyo Lesa alemufunda.
  9. *Kalengeni abasambi* (Mateo 28:19 NIV) pepeni ukuti Lesa amutungulule kuli umo uyo mwinglela ukupitila muli ici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**Ipekanyeni pa Masambililo 15**  
**Amepusho pafyo mwasambilile**

1. Bushe uli wakoseleshiwa na Yeremia 29:11 (LIV)? Cinshi?

---

---

2. Uli wakoseleshiwa ne Amalumbo 139:1-12, 17-18 (NLT)? Cinshi?

---

---

3. Fintu nshi fine bakonkomeshapo pebula 191 ifili no kunjafwa ukukula icitemwiko icakosa, icabumi neca shintilila pali Kristu elyo no kukana kwata icilumba?

(a) \_\_\_\_\_

(b) \_\_\_\_\_

(c) \_\_\_\_\_

(d) \_\_\_\_\_

4. Waliba uwashangila Lesa ukumulanga icitemwiko cobe cilabushiku uno mulungu wapwa?

**Ee  Awe**

5. Bushe wakanyapo fimo naumo pafyo Lesa alekufinda?

**Ee  Awe**

6. Naulandapo naumo palwelala pa lwakwa Yesu uno mulungu?

**Ee  Awe**

7. Bushe waliitapo umo ukupokelela Yesu ngomupusushi Kibili imfumu Yakwe uno mulungu?

**Ee  Awe**

8. Uletungululapo umo pali nomba ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?

**Ee  Awe**

## Ifyakucita.....mpaka Yesu akese

- **Tontonkanyenipo Abena Filipi 3:10 (AMP)** (Ibula 9)

1. **Cila bushiku** citeni ifyakonkapo
  - (a) Pwisha ifyakucita lelo ukufuma mubulwi bwa kusambilila **icipingo cilabushiku.**  
*Mumweshi walenga bune no kuya kuntanshi.* (Ibula 50)
    - (1) **Belenga** amavesi yapelwe (Ibula 51-62) ukubikapofye ne cipandwa cilabushiku mu mapinda.
    - (2) **Lemba** (amabula 65-72).
    - (3) **Tontonkanyapo** pa malembo yobe:
      - (a) **Tontonkanyapo** sana pa malembo
      - (b) **Elenganya** pa malembo
      - (c) **Pepa** ilelo pamalembo kuli Lesa nge pepo lyobe ilya kutemwa, ukuyebelela, ukupela ubutotelo no bwipusho.
  - (b) **Pepa** ukupwisha “icibukisho caku pepa cilabushiku” (Ibula 83-84).
  - (c) **Belenga** ukupwisha (Ibula 31) kabilis pepa kuli Lesa (Ibula 32) mu “cibukisho cakupelesha cilabushiku.”
2. Bomfyia icIbula camalembo ya masambililo (Ibula 21-24) pakulemba uno mulungu. Tontonkanyapo pamalembo yobe - tontonkanya no kwelenganya pamashiwi elyo kabilis pepa pamalembo kuli Lesa ngepepo lyobe ilyakutemwa, ukuyebelela, ukupela ubutotelo no bwasuko.
3. **Konkanyapo ukusambilila icipingo cilabushiku;** nomba lelo, ukucilapo ukusambilila ifyalembwa nabambi, kuti wasanga insansa shakuisangila w emwine. Salapofye inshila imo “panshila shakusambililamo icipingo” (Ibula 194-227), konkeni ifilangililo no kubombelapo pamasambililo ilyo mwingsakwanisha mpaka mwapwisha – kabilis tampeni amasambililo nayambi. Beni ne cishinka paku **tontonkanya, ukwelenganya kabilis nokupepa** kuli Lesa pafishinka mwasanga muli cila cisambililo. Mufwile ukufwaya ifibombelo ifingafwilisha mukusambilila icipingo” (Ibula 228-232) ifingafwilisha ukupwisha ukusambilila

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

4. *Ibukisha kibili tontonkanya pa (kutontonkanya ukwelenganya kibili ukupepa).*  
(a) Muli uyu *mulungu wakonkapo*:  
Abena Esaye 41:10 Yeremia 29:11(LIV)---moneni ibula 188.  
(b) Imboni mwasanga shilemyafwa atemwa kuti mwashibomfy aukwafwako bambi?
5. *Lemba* amasuko ku “*mulimo wamepusho*” (Ibula 271).
6. *Konkanyenipo ukulanga icitemwiko, ukulumba Lesa kibili no kutasha Lesa cilabushiku* (Amalumbo 18:1 NIV).
7. *Linga* inshita pa kwakanya Ifyo Lesa alekufunda.
8. *Kabiyen'i kibili noku panga abasambi* (Mateo 28:19 NIV) pepa pakuti Lesa akutungulule kumuntu ungasambilisha ukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa*.
9. *Koselesheni akabungwe ukukonkanyapo ukukumana umuku umo mumweshi*, mu myeshi cine luBali. Cila muntu alinokupekanya ukusambilila icipingo cila mweshi kibili akakanya pakukumana kwa pa mweshi pali uku kumana suminisha ukulondolola kulicila umo mufintu twasambilila (amalembo yakusambilila icipingo cilabushiku.amalembo yakusaambililapo, ukwibukisha imboni. Ipepo atemwa ukutontonkanya) elyo suminisha ukulondolola kuli cila umopakuba bakambone kubaluba kibili nokulanda kuli cila umo palwakwa Yesu.

### Umulimo Wakupituluka Mu Mepusho

1. Pituluka mu fintu fine ifilandilwepo mu” ***bulwi bwa kusambilila icipingo*** cilabushiku “panuma yaku kumana 15, icinganjafwa ukukonkaNYapo ukukwata ukusambilila icipingo cila bushiku ukwabupilibulo (Ibula 192).
  - (a) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (b) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (c) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (d) \_\_\_\_\_
  
2. Ninshila nshi cine lubali “***Ishakusambililamo Icipingo***” ishilandilwepo (Ibula 193).
  - (a) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (b) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (c) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (d) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (e) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (f) \_\_\_\_\_
  - (g) \_\_\_\_\_
  
3. Waliba uwashangila mukulanga icitemwiko kuli Lesa cilabushiku muli uyu mulungu wapwa?  
**Ee**       **Awe**
  
4. Namwakana fimo Lesa alekufunda naumbi uno Mulungu  
**Ee**       **Awe**
  
5. Mwalilandapo pali Yesu palwalala naumbi uno Mulungu?  
**Ee**       **Awe**
  
6. Mwalilandapo umo ukupokelela Yesu ngo mupusushi kibili ngemmfmumu yakwe uno Mulungu?  
**Ee**       **Awe**
  
7. Uletungululapo na umo pali nombaukupitila muli *Umo na Umo na Lesa*?  
**Ee**       **Awe**

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

## BALIKETE CHIMONWA

Ukukumana kwakubalilapo fye no lupwa lwa chen/shih, kale uwali umusambi wa tutumine ku Taiwan, cali mu mwaka wa 1996. Mu mweshi wa kutumpu 2000, bamembA mutanda muli ululupwa balekonka Yesu kabilo bapaleme kuli ine palwakubafunda ukubafwa ukwenda cilabushiku na Yesu ukubomfyia ibuku lya umo na umo na Lesa.

Nangula umupashi walefwaya. Umibili wali uwanaka elyo nalepolo fye ku bulwele bwa CANCER mu mweshi wakabengele kanono. Kumubili nshaleumfwa kwati kuti nabako na bumbi ubushiku bwa pa mulungu. Lelo nalishibe ukuti Lesa alentungulula mukubilisha muli ulu lupwa ulwali ne nsala mu fya kwa Lesa. Muli ba cine naleba uwanaka icakutila nshaletontonkanya kuti naensha ukufika uko akabungwe kalekumana. Lelo panuma fye yansha shitatu ishakulya, ukusambilila, ukupepa, ukwasuka amepusho (bali namepusho ayengi). Ukuseka kabilo ukumona ifyo balekula muli Yesu, nailE uwansansa nshamwene no tulo ilyo nafikile kung'anda ubushiku, imikalile yabo balipilibwike no mupashi wakwa Lesa ilyo fye twalekumana cilamulungu ukusambilila *Umo na Umo na Lesa*, kabilo ilyo batungulwike mu mibele wakubikisha inshita naena cilabushiku.

Kutumpu 2001, kwaliko ikumi abalekonka Yesu muli ululupwa lwabalepepa utulubi. Baletungulula na bambi kuli Kristu kabilo nokubafunda ukubomfyia *Umo na Umo na Lesa*, Nomba ninjishibako abali ikumi na bane kunse ya ululupwa batungulwile kuli Kristu ilingi baleta abashasumina mu masukulu ya *Umo na Umo na Lesa* no kumona ukuti bapokelela Yesu Kristu nge mfumu kabilo umupusushi.

Pali fingi ifya kulanda pafyo Lesa alecita muli ululupwa. Lesa alebabomfyia munshila yakupapa. Bali necilaka cakupanga abasambi no kubatungulula, insansa shandi teshakulondolola ilyo naumfwilako ifisabo nafimbi cila mulungu nalatasha kuli Lesa. Ukuti alintungulula mu kubikisha muli ululupwa pakubafwa ifya kwenda na Yesu kabilo ukuba pela amafunde necibombelo cakufunda bambi.

Kirk Goss  
Minister of Missions and Collegiate Ministries  
Northwest Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, OK

Lengwile/Tampile  
Na Katungulula

## UKU KONKA

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 2

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO**

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 3

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe

Lengwile/Tampile  
Na Katungulula

## UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 4

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO**

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 5

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe

## UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 6

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe
6. Ee  Awe

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO**

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 7

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe

**UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO**

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 8

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

<b>Ubushiku</b>	<b>Inshita Yakutampa</b>	<b>Inshita Yakuleka</b>	<b>Inshita Yonse Pamo</b>
<b>Pali Cimo</b>			
<b>Pali Cibili</b>			
<b>Pali Citatu</b>			
<b>Pali Cine</b>			
<b>Pali Cisano</b>			
<b>Pacibelushi</b>			
<b>Pamulungu</b>			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe

**UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO**

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 9

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe
6. Ee  Awe

## UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 10

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe
6. Ee  Awe

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO**

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 11

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe
6. Ee  Awe
7. Ee  Awe

## UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 12

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe
6. Ee  Awe
7. Ee  Awe

U  
M  
U  
L  
I  
M  
O

**UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO**

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 13

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe
6. Ee  Awe
7. Ee  Awe

## UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

UKU KUMANA # 14

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

1. Ee  Awe
2. Ee  Awe
3. Ee  Awe
4. Ee  Awe
5. Ee  Awe
6. Ee  Awe
7. Ee  Awe
8. Ee  Awe
9. Ee  Awe

ULIMO

**UKUTOLA ULUTAMPULO**

AMASHIWI

ISHINA\_\_\_\_\_

UBUSHIKU BWAKWAMBA\_\_\_\_\_

**UKU KUMANA # 15**

Munshita yonse cilabushiku uno mulungu lemba inshita watampa kibili nenshita yakuleka. Iyi eikaba inshita yonse wabikisha cilabushiku pakupwisha umulimo wa *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

Ubushiku	Inshita Yakutampa	Inshita Yakuleka	Inshita Yonse Pamo
Pali Cimo			
Pali Cibili			
Pali Citatu			
Pali Cine			
Pali Cisano			
Pacibelushi			
Pamulungu			

Ndi uwaipekanya ukwakanya atemwa ukulandapo pa “mulimo wakupitulukamo mu mepusho”:

- |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ee <input type="checkbox"/> | Awe <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Ee <input type="checkbox"/> | Awe <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Ee <input type="checkbox"/> | Awe <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Ee <input type="checkbox"/> | Awe <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Ee <input type="checkbox"/> | Awe <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. Ee <input type="checkbox"/> | Awe <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. Ee <input type="checkbox"/> | Awe <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. Ee <input type="checkbox"/> | Awe <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Umo na Umo na Lesa**  
**Yaliba Iyakosa Mulwendo Lwandi na Lesa**

Cakutasha sana pakulenga *Umo na Umo na Lesa* lyo ukubikapo fye nama lembo. Napuswike mu mwensh wa citatu ilyo nalesambilila. Icicaliba icashupa mulwendo lwandi na Lesa.

Julie Mullenix, College Student, TN

**Ukulundwa Kuli Lesa**

...Takuli icanunda kuli Lesa lelo nici citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*  
Inmate Small Group Leader  
William S. Key Correction centre  
Fort Supply, OK

**abantu Balebolela Uku Lengwa Abasambi**

Nde sendela abakashana bane (4) amabuku yakwa kafundisha abo nasambilishye muli ino nshita. Ku woodork abalefwaya ukupita muli ci citabo panuma yakumona ukutila tabaleikala ubumi ubwafumaluka.

Jacque Allen, College Student, GA

**Ukusanduluka Mumupashi Kwena Kulabomba**

Natwishiha namu mona ukusanduluka kulabomba mu myaka iingi, lelo ceni kuli ifwe lelo twalefwaya imwe ukwishiha ubusuma ubo tuletontonkanya. Twatasha pakalamba pakubika ifi muli ba Joe elyo naine. Ukupitila munshita yakuba naifwe, twalisambilisha bambi abantu kabilo nabena balifundako nabambi abantu. Lelo ifwe, elyo nabambi abo twalenga ukuba abasambi twatwalilila ukulenga abasambi mutubungwe utunono, tuli ninety-five abantu ukufumyako ifwe babili elyo ibukisheni tatwatampile ukulenga abasambi mpaka imilungu pabula (9) yapita.

Joe na Denise Banderman  
Church and College Ministry

Inshila shitatu isho mwinga pokelamo nayambi amabuuku ya

## ***Umo na Umo***

***na***

## ***Lesa***

1. Ukupokelamo ukufuma kuli kalemba:

Tumeni lamya 405.789.9159

Nangu Lembeni kakeyalaka: Go Face to Face

P.O. Box 447

Bethany, OK 73008-0447

Ubwafwilisho mwingafwilisha- kulipila pa cheki

Amabuku yakulembamo \$15.00 limo

Ibuku lyakwa kafundisha \$ 8.00 limo

S elyo H -0-

2. Ukusenda ukufuma Umo na Umo na Lesa ukupitila pa Computa:

[www.ONEonONEwithGOD.org](http://www.ONEonONEwithGOD.org)

Pangeni inshila yakwafwilisha- lipileni ukupitila mumakadi

Amabuku yakulembamo \$15.00 limo

Ibuku lyakwa kafundisha \$ 8.00 limo

S elyo H \$ 1.00 limo

3. Ukusenda ukufuma kuli baka panga wa citabo, Winepress Publishing:

Tumeni lamya 877.421.7323

Nangu lembeni Winepress publishing

P.O. Box 428 Enumclaw, WA 99022

Website

[www.winepresspub.com](http://www.winepresspub.com)

# UMO NA UMO NA LESA

Jerry na Marilyn Fine Bantu abafunda icebo cakwa Lesa mu USA elyo namufyalo fimbi pa myaka amakumi yane (40) balibombela mubuteko ngabakakula imyaka amakumi yatatu. Incito yabo yalibatwala muncende yonse mucalo cabu. Lelo ukukonka no ku tungululakwakwa Lesa balilekele bwangu nokuibimba inshita iikalamba mukulenga abasambi, nomba, abantu amakana namakana balilengwa ukuba abasambi mufyalo fyonse ukupitilila muli ci citabo ca *Umo na Umo na Lesa*

- **Inshila** iyitwala mukwishiba Lesa wemwine
- **Ubwikashi** bwakwenda cilabushiku mwisenge nankwe
- **Icibombelo** icakulenga abasambi elyo no kulenga nabambi ukula panga abasambi

“Pamyaka iyo nasambilile elyo limolimo nabomfeshe icitabo camusambi icabelako ukwafwa abena Kristu ukukula. *Umo na Umo na Lesa* icicitabo capitapo palifyonse fitabo namonapo.”

Dr. Roy J. Fish  
Professor of Evangelism  
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

“Icitabo calilondolola, calitwalilila amalembo namafundisho ayafikapo. Cali pilibula umeo wandi elyo ne cilonganino cesu.”

Marty Grubbs.  
Senior Pastor, Crossing Community Church

“*Umo Na Umo Na Lesa* tecakupitamo fye mukwangufyanya, lelo bwikashi. Ukwishiba Kristu mucine elyo no kupela umeo wenu ukufunda na bambi ukulenga abasambi ebuyo.”

Max Barnett, Baptist Collegiate Ministries  
University of Oklahoma

“*Umo Na Umo na Lesa* yalisubwa na Lesa elyo citabo icisuma ico namonapo pa kulenga abasambi.”

Jack Humphrey  
Billy Graham Evangelistic Association

“*Umo Na Umo Na Lesa* cila lenga abantu ukukula, ukutwalilila elyo Nokushika mubwina Kristu ukwendela muci temwiko nesenge na Kristu.”

Dr. Anthony Jordan  
Executive Director BGC Oklahoma

“*Umo na Umo na Lesa* cibombelo icikankala icakwishibilamo Lesa pakalamba. Ukwikalilila mumalayo yakwe, no kulenga abasambi cikalamba lelo caliba icayanguka, nalicibomfyako pamo ngo wamulukuta, ndubulwila, kasabankanya wambila, katampa wafilonganino elyo nomba nga kafundisha.”

Mark McClellan, J.D., Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Theology and ethics  
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary  
Director, Arizona Regional Campus.